

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

*Dept. of
correction
Report*

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION

FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Jan 1, 1942

AND

DECEMBER 31, 1942



*1946
m.*

5-10-46

MASS. OFFICIALS

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

MAY 18 1946

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

365M13
1941-1942
A

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

ARTHUR T. LYMAN
Commissioner of Correction

FRANK A. DWYER
WALTER S. RYAN¹

Deputies

PAROLE BOARD

REUBEN L. LURIE, *Chairman*
JOSEPH S. MITCHELL
J. ROBERT AYERS
RUTH O'KEEFE
ISABEL K. WINSPER

LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

State Institutions

NAME OF PRISON	Location and P. O. Address	Name and Title of Principal Officer
State Prison	Boston; P. O., Charlestown	Francis J. W. Lanagan, Warden.
State Prison Colony	Norfolk; P. O., Norfolk	Maurice N. Winslow, Superintendent.
Massachusetts Reformatory	Concord; P. O., West Concord	Michael J. Dee, Superintendent.
Reformatory for Women	Frammingham; P. O., Frammingham	Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Superintendent.
State Farm	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm	James E. Warren, Superintendent.

Jails and Houses of Correction

NOTE.—Places marked with a * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable	Barnstable	Lauchlan M. Crocker, Sheriff.
Berkshire	Pittsfield	Fred N. Cummings, Acting Master
Bristol	New Bedford	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff.
Dukes County	Edgartown*	Arthur A. Silva
Essex	Lawrence	Mark L. Stillings.
	Salem	Frank E. Raymond, Sheriff.
Franklin	Greenfield	Irwin B. Hale.
Hampden	Springfield	David J. Manning, Sheriff.
Hampshire	Northampton	Albert G. Beckmann, Sheriff.
Middlesex	Billerica†	Loring R. Kew, Acting Master
	Cambridge (East Cambridge)	Joseph M. McElroy, Sheriff.
Nantucket	Nantucket	Nelson O. Dunham, Sheriff.
Norfolk	Dedham	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff.
Plymouth	Plymouth	Charles H. Robbins, Sheriff.
Suffolk	Boston; Charles Street*	James J. Mellen, Acting Sheriff.
	Boston; Deer Island†	George F. A. Mulcahy, Master.
Worcester	Worcester	H. Oscar Rocheleau, Sheriff.

The first five prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Before completion of this report the following changes occurred:—

¹ Walter S. Ryan resigned Nov. 30, 1941, and Martin P. Davis was appointed April 16, 1942.

Due to war conditions the reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Warden of State Prison, Supt. of State Prison Colony, Supt. of Massachusetts Reformatory, Supt. of Reformatory for Women, Supt. of State Farm, Medical Director of State Farm and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on Nov. 30, 1941, in accordance with an Act of 1905 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1941.

I. Parole Statistics	PAGE 3
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population	6
Offense and Sentence	10
Offense and Age	14, 24
Offense and Nativity	16, 25
Offense and Parent Nativity	18, 26
Offense, Nativity and Parent Nativity	22
Recidivism	28, 31
Education	30
Marital Condition	30
Sentences for Life in all Prisons	31
Courts and Prisons	33
State Farm:	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department	31
B. County Institutions:	
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences	34
Offense and Sentence	37
Offense and Age	38
Offense and Nativity	39
Offense and Parent Nativity	40
Offense, Nativity and Parent Nativity	42
Marital Condition and Education	42
Sentences from the United States Courts	43
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	43
In Counties by Class Offenses	44
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses	45
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts	47
Municipal and District Courts	70
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	88
Search Warrants	90
Boston Juvenile Court	92
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions	94
County Institutions	96

PAROLE BOARD

Parole Statistics

TABLE 1.—Number of Cases Considered during Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

INSTITUTIONS	Total Considered for Release	Permits Granted ¹	Percentage of this Year's Permits Revoked
State Prison	272	230	20.23
State Prison Colony	455	424	11.72
Massachusetts Reformatory	837	618	17.04
Reformatory for Women	401	353	35.58
Defective Delinquent Dept.	123	72	18.05
	2,088	1,697	18.77
State Farm.	3,143	2,997	42.90
Total	5,231	4,694	35.35

¹ Includes those released on good conduct. For good conduct releases see Table 6. Good conduct releases not considered in these percentages.

TABLE 2.—Causes of All Revocation of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home Work or State Without Permission	Drunkenness	Not Reporting or Reporting False	Indiscreet Conduct
REVOKED BY PAROLE BOARD								
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON								
State Prison	57	11	2	17	1	7	3	16
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON COLONY								
TOTAL	89	22	4	29	2	6	—	26
State Prison	54	8	2	22	1	5	—	16
Massachusetts Reformatory	34	14	2	7	1	1	—	9
House of Correction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
RELEASED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY								
TOTAL	175	48	17	55	1	12	—	42
State Prison	7	2	1	2	—	—	—	2
Massachusetts Reformatory	167	46	16	53	1	12	—	39
Industrial School for Boys	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
TOTAL	134	3	6	56	2	32	—	35
Reformatory for Women	133	3	6	56	2	31	—	35
State Farm	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
TOTAL	65	2	1	4	—	57	—	1
Massachusetts Reformatory	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Reformatory for Women	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	1
State Farm	57	—	—	—	—	57	—	—
RELEASED FROM DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT								
Defective Delinquent Department	28	—	2	11	—	1	—	14
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
TOTAL	1,495	1	3	17	—	1,466	—	8
State Prison	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
State Farm	1,494	1	2	17	—	1,466	—	8
TOTAL	2,043	87	35	189	6	1,581	3	142
REVOKED BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION								
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
State Farm	83	—	—	—	—	83	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	2,126	87	35	189	6	1,664	3	142
RECAPITULATION								
TOTAL	2,126	87	35	189	6	1,664	3	142
State Prison	119	21	6	41	2	12	3	34
Massachusetts Reformatory	204	62	19	60	2	13	—	48
Reformatory for Women	138	3	6	60	2	31	—	36
State Farm	1,635	1	2	17	—	1,607	—	8
House of Correction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Industrial School for Boys	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Defective Delinquent Department	28	—	2	11	—	1	—	14

TABLE 3.—*Causes of Revocation of Prisoners Released and Revoked during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941*

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home Worker State Without Permission	Drunkenness	Not Reporting or Reporting Falsely	Indiscreet Conduct
REVOKED BY PAROLE BOARD								
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON								
State Prison	35	6	—	10	1	6	2	10
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON COLONY								
TOTAL	45	10	1	15	1	4	—	14
State Prison	28	4	—	12	1	3	—	8
Massachusetts Reformatory	16	6	1	3	—	1	—	5
House of Correction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
RELEASED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY								
TOTAL	90	24	7	31	1	4	—	23
State Prison	7	2	1	2	—	—	—	2
Massachusetts Reformatory	82	22	6	29	1	4	—	20
Industrial School for Boys	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
TOTAL	97	2	3	36	1	31	—	24
Reformatory for Women	96	2	3	36	1	30	—	24
State Farm	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
TOTAL	52	—	—	2	—	49	—	1
Reformatory for Women	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
State Farm	49	—	—	—	—	49	—	—
RELEASED FROM DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT								
Defective Delinquent Department	13	—	2	5	—	—	—	6
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
State Farm	1,236	—	2	13	—	1,215	—	6
TOTAL	1,568	42	15	112	4	1,309	2	84
REVOKED BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION								
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
State Farm	83	—	—	—	—	83	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	1,651	42	15	112	4	1,392	2	84
RECAPITULATION								
TOTAL	1,651	42	15	112	4	1,392	2	84
State Prison	70	12	1	24	2	9	2	20
Massachusetts Reformatory	98	28	7	32	1	5	—	25
Reformatory for Women	99	2	3	38	1	30	—	25
State Farm	1,369	—	2	13	—	1,348	—	6
House of Correction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Industrial School for Boys	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Defective Delinquent Department	13	—	2	5	—	—	—	6

TABLE 4.—*Parole Work*

Meetings held Jan. 2, 1941 to Dec. 31, 1941

State House	302	State Farm	12
State Prison	15	New Bedford House of Correction	3
State Prison Colony	15	Salem House of Correction	1
Massachusetts Reformatory	25	Worcester House of Correction	1
Reformatory for Women	16		
Total	390		

TABLE 5.—*Work of Advisory Board of Pardons*

Meetings held Jan. 2, 1941 to Dec. 31, 1941

Pardon petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for official reports, and pardon hearings held: (Chap. 127, Sec. 154 as amended after Dec. 1, 1941 by Chap. 690 of the Acts of 1941)	35
Life-term cases granted hearings by the Advisory Board of Pardons as provided by Chapter 127, Section 154-A:	4
Pardon petitions referred to the Parole Board by the Governor for preliminary review and recommendation: (Chapter 127, Section 152, as amended)	69

TABLE 6.—*Releases on Parole and on Good Conduct Permits¹ during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941*

BY PAROLE BOARD

COMMITTED TO	AGGREGATE			RELEASED FROM											
				State Prison		State Prison Colony		Massachusetts Reformatory		Reformatory for Women		State Farm		Houses of Correction	
	Total	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Prisoners	Defective Delinquents	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct
												Released by Permit			
TOTAL	4,689	4,426	263	173	57	382	40	526	90	276	72	2,786	70	213	4
State Prison	573	458	115	173	57	215	33	70	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Reformatory	672	604	68	—	—	160	5	444	62	—	—	—	—	—	1
Reformatory for Women	346	272	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	270	71	—	—	2	3
State Farm	3,002	3,000	2	—	—	5	—	1	1	1	1	2,782	—	211	—
Houses of Correction	15	11	4	—	—	2	2	3	2	2	—	4	—	—	—
Industrial School for Boys	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Defective Delinquent Dept.	72	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	70	—	—

BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION²

TOTAL	383	383	—							23	—	357	—	3	—
Reformatory for Women	22	22	—							22	—	—	—	—	—
State Farm	361	361	—							1	—	357	—	3	—

¹ See Chap. 264 of the Acts of 1938.² See Sect. 136a Chap. 690 of the Acts of 1941.

TABLE 7.—STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION—All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1941

	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	STATE PRISON COLONY	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM (Prisoners)		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Number of prisoners January 1, 1941	4,101	3,717	384	787	826	996	384	1,108	1,108	—
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941	2,833	2,499	334	282	—	260	330	1,961	1,957	4
Returned by order of the Parole Board (revocation of parole)	1,890	1,772	118	60	49	154	118	1,509	1,509	—
Returned on revocation of pardon by Governor and Council	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
From State Prison	243	243	—	—	181	56	—	6	6	—
From State Prison Colony	164	164	—	100	—	56	—	8	8	—
From Massachusetts Reformatory	159	159	—	3	156	—	—	—	—	—
From State Farm	177	173	4	14	154	5	4	—	—	—
From jails and houses of correction	179	159	20	—	88	27	20	44	44	—
Removed by order of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools:										
From Industrial School for Boys	17	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
From Industrial School for Girls	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
From Lyman School	9	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	19	19	—	10	1	8	—	—	—	—
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	32	5	27	1	4	—	27	—	—	—
Returned from other state hospitals	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Returned from escape	23	13	10	—	2	5	10	6	6	—
Returned on revocation of Good Conduct Release	5	4	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
Returned by order of Commissioner of Correction	83	83	—	—	—	—	—	83	83	—
Total number in the year	9,940	9,037	903	1,262	1,461	1,593	899	4,725	4,721	4
Discharged between Jan. 1, 1941, and Dec. 31, 1941:										
By expiration of maximum sentence	216	172	44	5	11	13	44	143	143	—
By permit of the Parole Board	4,142	3,867	275	173	382	526	275	2,786	2,786	—
By good conduct release	259	187	72	57	40	90	72	—	—	—
By permit of the Commissioner of Correction	380	357	23	—	—	—	23	357	357	—
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
To State Prison	117	117	—	—	100	3	—	14	14	—
To State Prison Colony	491	491	—	181	—	156	—	154	154	—
To Massachusetts Reformatory	117	117	—	56	56	—	—	5	5	—
To Reformatory for Women	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
To State Farm	14	14	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—
To jails and houses of correction	300	285	15	—	79	1	15	205	205	—

Removed by order of the court:												
To Defective Delinquent Department	9	6	3	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
To Bridgewater State Hospital	41	41	-	15	5	11	-	10	10	-	-	-
To other state hospitals	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Taken to court on habeas corpus	40	11	29	2	4	5 ¹	29	-	14	14	-	-
Died	25	25	-	1	9	1	-	14	7	7	-	-
Escaped	29	15	14	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pardoned	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Executed	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total number discharged	6,194	5,707	487	499	700	813	483	3,699	3,695	4	-	-
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1941	3,746	3,330	416	763	761	780	416	1,026	1,026	-	-	-
Largest number at any time during the year	4,388	3,943	445	819	833	1,021	444	1,271	1,270	1	-	-
Smallest number at any time during the year	3,539	3,172	367	743	713	763	367	953	953	-	-	-
Average daily number during the year	3,986	3,584	402	778	788	876	402 ²	1,142	1,142	-	-	-

Daily Average for Each Month

1941												
January	4,039	3,699	340	791	818	1,003	340	1,087	1,087	-	-	-
February	4,063	3,728	335	808	822	996	335	1,102	1,102	-	-	-
March	4,065	3,733	332	808	825	971	332	1,129	1,129	-	-	-
April	4,072	3,735	337	797	811	947	337	1,180	1,180	-	-	-
May	4,060	3,713	347	790	804	903	347	1,216	1,216	-	-	-
June	4,048	3,689	359	790	798	874	359	1,227	1,227	-	-	-
July	3,916	3,541	375	768	787	846	375	1,140	1,140	-	-	-
August	3,873	3,494	379	753	787	827	379	1,127	1,127	-	-	-
September	3,867	3,480	387	751	737	807	387	1,185	1,185	-	-	-
October	3,851	3,444	407	750	736	789	407	1,169	1,169	-	-	-
November	3,882	3,474	408	770	779	790	408	1,135	1,135	-	-	-
December	3,718	3,319	399	765	775	772	399	1,007	1,007	-	-	-

¹ Taken to court and not returned.

² Does not include an average of 51 babies.

TABLE 8. — STATISTICS of Population at State Farm for the year ending Dec. 31, 1941

	TOTAL		PRISONERS		PAUPERS	INSANE ¹	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT			
									DRUG ADDICTS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	INEBRIATES COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY DRUG ADDICTS	VOLUNTARY INEBRIATES
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1941	2,554	95	1,108	—	2	884	538	95	5	17	—	—
Number of admissions and commitments during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941	3,821	35	3,613	4	16	79	62	31	5	32	6	8
Total in the year	6,375	130	4,721	4	18	963	600	126	10	49	6	8
Discharged during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941	3,862	38	3,681	4	15	52	54	34	10	39	6	5
Died	49	—	14	—	—	32	1	—	—	1	—	1
Total	3,911	38	3,695	4	15	84	55	34	10	40	6	6
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1941	2,464	92	1,026	—	3	879	545	92	—	9	—	2
Average daily number during the year	2,587	91	1,142	—	2	887	538	91	4	13	—	1
Largest number at any time during the year	2,748	97	1,270	1	5	899	545	96	6	18	2	3
Smallest number at any time during the year	2,369	85	953	—	1	876	531	85	—	8	—	—

¹ Statistics on the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Dept. of Mental Health.

TABLE 9.—STATISTICS of POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT
at the REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN

	DRUG ADDICTS		INEBRIATES	
	COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS	COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1941	—	—	3	—
Committed by order of the court	6	—	5	—
Returned for further treatment	1	—	—	—
Voluntary commitments	—	—	—	1
Total number in the year	7	—	8	1
Discharged during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941				
Consent of the Commissioner of Correction	3	—	6	—
Voluntary commitments	—	—	—	1
Total number discharged	3	—	6	1
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1941	4	—	2	—

TABLE 10.—STATISTICS of POPULATION in the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT¹
at the REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN

Number committed by order of the courts	1
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:	
From the State Farm	11
Total number during the year	12
Discharged during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941:	
By order of the Parole Board	2
Total number discharged	2
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1941	10

¹ A Defective Delinquent Department was opened at the Reformatory for Women by a proclamation by the Governor on March 11, 1941.

TABLE 11.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Total number sentenced	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)—Continued on page 11																			
		Total	2½-3	2½-3½	2½-4	2½-5	3-4	3-5	3-6	3-7	3½-4	3½-5	4-5	4-6	4-7	5-6	5-7	5-8	5-9	5-10	5½-8½
GRAND TOTAL	282	274	60	6	9	4	11	63	2	1	1	2	8	10	5	1	20	4	1	3	1
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	156	148	18	2	2	2	7	32	1	—	—	2	2	7	3	—	12	3	1	2	—
Assault to murder	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	7	7	3	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	17	17	2	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Indecent assault	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping	4	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	13	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Murder, 1st degree	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 2nd degree	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	37	37	3	1	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	6	3	—	—	—
Robbery	32	32	3	1	1	—	2	13	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Robbery, armed	29	29	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—
Threats	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	98	98	33	4	6	2	3	24	1	1	—	—	5	2	1	1	6	1	—	1	1
Arson	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	63	63	24	3	6	—	2	14	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
Burglariou implements, in possession of	3	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering	5	5	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Larceny	14	14	2	1	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
Larceny of automobile	3	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating without authority after right to operate suspended	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	28	28	9	—	1	—	1	7	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Abortion	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deriving support from earnings of prostitute	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest	8	8	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	7	7	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

OFFENSE	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)— <i>Concluded.</i>																			DEFINITE SENTENCES		
	6-8	6-10	7-9	7-10	8-10	8-12	9-11	9-12	10-12	10-14	10-15	11-15	12-15	12-20	15-18	15-20	18-20	25-30	28-30	Total	Life	Death
GRAND TOTAL	3	3	2	12	7	4	1	6	6	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	8	5	3
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	—	2	2	11	5	3	1	5	6	1	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	8	5	3
Assault to murder	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidnapping	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	—
Murder, 1st degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 2nd degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	3
Rape	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robbery	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	—	1	—	5	2	2	—	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Arson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglariou implements in possession of	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating without authority after right to operate suspended	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deriving support from earnings of prostitute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 12.—*Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM¹ during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE*

OFFENSE	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY							REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN				
	TOTAL	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day	6 years	8 years	9 years	TOTAL	1 year indeterminate	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	15 years
GRAND TOTAL	260	45	184	25	2	1	3	330	113	168	48	1
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	78	2	57	13	2	1	3	7	—	4	2	1
Abandoning child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
Accessory after the fact to murder	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Assault	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Assault, indecent	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to murder	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	7	—	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	7	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Rape	7	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	30	—	24	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	23	—	18	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	176	39	125	12	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	—
Arson	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	85	1	75	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fraud, forgery and uttering	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—
Larceny	24	2	22	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	—
Larceny from the person	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile	50	34	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawfully operating motor vehicle without author- ity of owner after suspension of right to operate	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	306	113	164	29	—
Abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Accosting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Adultery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	—
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Drunkenness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	113	—	—	—
Escape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	37	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—
Lewdness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	—	—
Stubbornness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Weapons, carrying	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	—

¹ All sentences to State Farm are for 2 years except for Drunkenness which is a 1 year sentence, for offenses at State Farm, see Table 19.

NOTE.—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 13.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and AGE*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON															MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN																						
	TOTAL	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	TOTAL	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	TOTAL	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	70 and over									
GRAND TOTAL	282	41	3	7	6	44	66	54	29	27	19	11	7	4	1	260	2	4	16	29	37	27	27	83	33	2	330	14	19	12	12	53	51	40	36	38	28	13	8	4	2									
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	156	41	2	7	5	28	38	29	8	16	7	7	5	—	—	78	—	1	6	6	8	14	10	24	9	—	7	—	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—					
Abandoning child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Assault, indecent	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Assault to murder	4	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Assault with a dangerous weapon	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Carnal abuse of a female child	17	—	—	1	—	1	2	5	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	7	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kidnapping	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manslaughter	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 1st degree	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 2nd degree	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Rape	37	2	—	2	2	3	10	7	1	5	1	2	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Robbery	32	1	—	2	1	6	9	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	3	2	2	4	4	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Robbery, armed	29	—	—	1	1	13	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	1	1	5	5	5	5	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Threats	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	98	—	1	—	—	1	16	25	22	17	6	6	2	1	1	176	2	3	10	23	28	13	16	55	24	2	17	1	—	2	—	5	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Arson	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Breaking, entering and larceny	63	—	—	—	—	1	13	19	11	13	3	1	1	—	1	85	1	—	5	7	15	8	7	30	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burglaries, implements, in possession of	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Common and notorious thief	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fraud, forgery and uttering	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny	14	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	24	—	1	—	—	6	2	3	5	7	—	14	1	—	2	—	4	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny from the person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny of auto	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	1	2	4	15	6	3	3	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Receiving stolen goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other offenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																	306	13 ¹	18	10	11	46	48	38	32	38	28	10	8	4	2
Abortion	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accosting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Adultery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deriving support from prostitute	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	3	3	5	9	5	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	—
Incest	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2 ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Includes 1 age 16 years.

NOTE.—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 14.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON										MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY						REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN											
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Portugal	Other foreign born	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	282	199	46	7	2	2	7	2	4	1	12	260	203	50	5	1	1	330	236	54	14	5	10	1	2	2	5	1
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	156	114	20	5	1	2	4	1	1	—	8	78	58	17	1	1	1	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abandoning child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Accessory after the fact to murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, indecent	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault to murder	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault with a dangerous weapon	7	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	7	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carnal abuse of a female child	17	13	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kidnapping	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter	13	8	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Murder, 1st degree	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Murder, 2nd degree	5	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape	37	23	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery	32	25	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	30	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, armed	29	26	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	14	6	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Threats	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	98	72	17	2	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	176	141	32	3	—	—	17	12	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Arson	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny	63	50	9	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	85	69	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burglarious implements, in possession of	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Common and notorious thief	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fraud, forgery and uttering	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny	14	9	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	24	16	8	—	—	—	14	10	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	
Larceny from the person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny of auto	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	41	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Receiving stolen goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other offenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	28	13	9	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	6	4	1	1	—	—	306	219	49	14	5	9	1	2	2	4	1
Abortion	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Accosting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Adultery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deriving support from prostitute	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	70	18	7	4	7	—	2	1	3	1
Drunkenness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	22	12	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest	8	4	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	36	31	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	29	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 15.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON												MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN											
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	282	67	47	29	8	23	33	15	7	13	30	10	260	78	70	20	4	16	19	16	9	1	12	15	330	96	58	40	15	47	13	9	11	2	23	16
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	156	44	23	15	1	15	20	7	3	5	17	6	78	19	26	6	1	2	5	6	5		5	3	7	5									1	1
Abandoning child													1	1											3	2									1	1
Accessory after the fact to murder													1	1											1										1	
Assault	1	1											1	1																					1	
Assault, indecent													1	1																						
Assault to murder	4		2	1						1			1							1																
Assault with a dangerous weapon	7								3			4	7	2	2				1				2		1	1										
Carnal abuse of a female child	17	7	2	1		2	1	1		1	1	1	7		5			1	1																	
Kidnapping	4	2		1				1																												
Manslaughter	13	5	1		1	4						2													1	1										
Murder, 1st degree	3	1	1				1																													
Murder, 2nd degree	5	1		1			1					1																								
Rape	37	11	5	6		3	2	3	1		5	1	7	1		1				1	2		1	1												
Robbery	32	9	6	2		2	6	1	1	2	2	1	30	7	13	2	1	1	2	1	1		1	1												
Robbery, armed	29	7	4	3		3	6	1		2	2	1	23	6	6	3			1	3	2		1	1		1	1									
Threats	4		2			1						1																								
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	98	18	15	10	5	7	10	8	2	8	11	4	176	59	39	13	3	14	14	10	4	1	7	12	17	2	6	1	1	1	1			3	2	
Arson	3	2		1									2		1								1													
Breaking, entering and larceny	63	13	10	4	4	2	8	5	2	4	8	3	85	29	18	10		6	7	3	2	1	3	6												
Burglarious implements, in possession of	3							1			1	1																								
Common and notorious thief	5	1					2				1	1																								
Fraud, forgery and uttering	5		1	1		2					1		2								1		1		3		2	1								
Larceny	14	2	3	1	1	3		1		2	1		24	6	5	1	2	3	2	2	1		2		14	2	4		1	1	1	1		3	2	
Larceny from the person													4	3					1																	
Larceny of auto	3		1	1				1					50	19	13	1	1	5	3	3			2	3												
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	2			2									6	2	1	1			1				1													
Receiving stolen goods													1							1																
Other offenses													2		1				1																	

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	28	5	9	4	2	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	306	89	52	39	14	46	12	9	11	2	19	13
Abortion	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accosting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bribery	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Deriving support from prostitute	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	22	17	15	8	31	1	5	1	1	8	4
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	12	7	6	-	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	8	2	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lewdness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	10	8	5	2	1	2	-	2	-	3	3
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	14	5	1	1	4	1	-	2	-	3	1
Sodomy	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 16.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON												MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN											
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	282	69	48	29	7	31	27	15	7	15	26	8	260	96	54	25	4	18	16	15	8	1	10	13	330	82	63	47	11	48	10	9	9	4	29	18
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	156	43	24	18	2	19	16	7	3	7	14	3	78	25	21	6	1	4	3	6	4	-	2	6	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Abandoning child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Accessory after the fact to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Assault, indecent	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Assault to murder	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Assault with a dangerous weapon	7	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	7	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Carnal abuse of a female child	17	4	2	4	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	7	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Kidnapping	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Manslaughter	13	2	2	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Murder, 1st degree	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Murder, 2nd degree	5	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rape	37	10	7	6	-	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	7	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Robbery	32	12	4	3	-	3	5	1	1	2	1	-	30	11	10	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Robbery, armed	29	9	3	3	1	4	4	1	-	2	1	1	23	7	4	3	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Threats	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	98	21	16	8	4	9	8	8	2	8	10	4	176	68	31	18	3	14	13	9	4	1	8	7	17	2	5	3	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	
Arson	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Breaking, entering and larceny	63	13	12	6	2	4	6	5	2	4	7	2	85	31	18	10	1	9	7	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Burglariou implements, in possession of	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Common and notorious thief	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Fraud, forgery and uttering	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Larceny	14	3	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	2	1	1	24	8	4	2	1	2	1	3	-	-	1	2	14	2	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Larceny of auto	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	50	23	8	3	1	3	3	3	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

TABLE 17.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE, NATIVITY and PARENT NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON						MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY					REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN					STATE FARM											
				TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents								
GRAND TOTAL	2,833	2,499	334	282	93	111	41	37	260	124	83	46	7	330	118	109	63	40	1,961	1,957	4	508	1	775	-	302	-	372	3		
TOTAL—AGAINST THE PERSON	247	240	7	156	53	56	25	22	78	38	23	14	3	7	5	2	-	-	6	6	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Abandoning child	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Accessory after the fact to murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Assault	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	6	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Assault, indecent	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Assault to murder	5	5	-	4	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Assault with dangerous weapon	15	14	1	7	-	3	1	3	7	4	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Carnal abuse of a female child	24	24	-	17	5	4	5	3	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Kidnapping	4	4	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Manslaughter	14	13	1	13	4	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Murder, 1st degree	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Murder, 2nd degree	5	5	-	5	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rape	44	44	-	37	14	11	4	8	7	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Robbery	62	62	-	32	12	13	5	2	30	18	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Robbery, armed	53	52	1	29	9	15	5	-	23	8	6	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Threats	4	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL—AGAINST PROPERTY	302	285	17	98	28	48	13	9	176	82	60	31	3	17	6	6	3	2	11	11	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	3	-		
Arson	5	5	-	3	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Breaking, entering and larceny	149	149	-	63	19	31	9	4	85	40	28	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Burglarious implements, in possession of	3	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Common and notorious thief	5	5	-	5	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Fraud, forgery and uttering	10	7	3	5	1	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Larceny	59	45	14	14	4	5	2	3	24	8	9	7	-	14	4	5	3	2	7	7	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-		
Larceny from the person	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Larceny of auto	53	53	-	3	1	2	-	-	50	28	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Malicious mischief	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	8	8	-	2	-	1	-	1	6	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Trespass	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other offenses	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

TABLE 18.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and AGE*

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)																			
	AGGREGATE			18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 AND OVER	UN- KNOWN		
GRAND TOTAL	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
	1,961	1,957	4	4	3	7	22	113	247	334	392	286	217	163	76	53	38	2	1	
TOTAL—AGAINST THE PERSON	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Assault	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
TOTAL—AGAINST PROP- ERTY	11	11	—	3	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny	7	7	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Malicious mischief	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trespass	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,944	1,940	4	1	2	7	22	112	244	331	391	285	217	162	75	53	37	1	1	
Accosting	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Drunkenness	1,810	1,806	4	1	1	5	17	94	227	316	379	275	207	143	67	45	28	1	1	
Idle and disorderly	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Indecent exposure	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewdness	11	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nonsupport	24	24	—	—	—	—	1	5	8	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Soliciting charity	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	
Vagrancy	83	83	—	—	1	2	2	10	4	10	8	5	8	13	5	6	9	—	—	

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 19.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
	Total	M.	F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
GRAND TOTAL	1,961	1,957	4	1,383	202	122	28	115	14	23	8	60	2
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	6	6	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	6	6	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PROPERTY	11	11	—	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Larceny	7	7	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malicious mischief	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,944	1,940	4	1,373	198	122	28	114	14	23	8	60	1
Accosting	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	1,810	1,806	4	1,308	166	111	26	106	13	17	8	51	1
Idle and disorderly	7	7	—	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	11	11	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	24	24	—	17	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Soliciting charity	5	5	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	83	83	—	31	22	9	—	8	1	6	—	6	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 20.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
GRAND TOTAL	Total 1,961	M. 1,957	F. 4	M. 487	F. —	M. 209	F. 1	M. 289	F. —	M. 104	F. —	M. 615	F. 1	M. 25	F. —	M. 55	F. —	M. 1	F. —	M. 13	F. 1	M. 148	F. 1	M. 11	F. —
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	6	6	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	6	6	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PROPERTY	11	11	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Larceny	7	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Malicious mischief	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Trespass	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,944	1,940	4	486	—	204	1	288	—	102	—	612	1	24	—	55	—	1	—	13	1	147	1	8	—
Accosting	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	1,810	1,806	4	466	—	188	1	266	—	88	—	583	1	20	—	47	—	1	—	12	1	132	1	3	—
Idle and disorderly	7	7	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	11	11	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Nonsupport	24	24	—	6	—	3	—	4	—	1	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Soliciting charity	5	5	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	83	83	—	11	—	9	—	12	—	8	—	20	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	3	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 21.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	1,961	1,957	4	436	—	194	1	319	—	75	1	693	—	23	—	57	—	1	—	12	1	133	1	14	—
TOTAL, AGAINST THE PERSON	6	6	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	6	6	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PROPERTY	11	11	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Larceny	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Malicious mischief	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Trespass	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,944	1,940	4	434	—	190	1	318	—	75	1	688	—	22	—	57	—	1	—	12	1	132	1	11	—
Accosting	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	1,810	1,806	4	413	—	168	1	298	—	67	1	657	—	19	—	48	—	1	—	11	1	119	1	5	—
Idle and disorderly	7	7	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	11	11	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Nonsupport	24	24	—	5	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Soliciting charity	5	5	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	83	83	—	10	—	14	—	8	—	6	—	22	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	4	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 22.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	STATE PRISON											
	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN —									
			STATE PRISONS		REFORMATORIES		STATE FARM		JAILS OR HOUSES OF CORRECTION		INDUSTRIAL OR TRAINING SCHOOLS	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	282											
Number serving first commitment	73	.259										
Number served former commitments	209	.741	68	98	92	119	2	2	156	445	76	93
1	49	.234	7	7	11	11	—	—	26	26	5	
2	45	.215	11	13	19	20	—	—	25	35	21	22
3	37	.177	12	16	17	21	1	1	30	56	14	17
4	23	.110	9	10	12	15	1	1	20	49	12	17
5	20	.096	12	17	10	16	—	—	20	59	6	8
6	12	.057	5	10	9	13	—	—	12	41	6	8
7	7	.034	1	3	5	5	—	—	7	36	4	5
8	3	.014	3	5	3	6	—	—	3	8	3	5
9	3	.014	1	4	3	3	—	—	3	19	1	1
10	2	.010	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	16	1	1
11	3	.014	1	3	1	2	—	—	3	27	1	1
12	2	.010	2	4	2	7	—	—	2	10	2	3
13	1	.005	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
17	1	.005	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	16	—	—
36	1	.005	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												
TOTAL	260											
Number serving first commitment	67	.258										
Number served former commitments	193	.742	4	4	42	48	2	2	88	181	130	160
1	91	.472	—	—	11	11	—	—	22	22	58	58
2	53	.275	3	3	16	16	—	—	25	34	40	53
3	25	.130	—	—	5	6	—	—	19	41	16	28
4	14	.073	1	1	7	11	—	—	12	31	10	13
5	3	.015	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	11	2	3
6	4	.020	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	19	3	3
7	1	.005	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	3	1	2
10	1	.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	—
11	1	.005	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	10	—	—

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN									
	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN—							
			REFORMATORIES		STATE FARM		JAILS OR HOUSES OF CORRECTION		INDUSTRIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOLS	
			Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments
TOTAL	330									
Number serving first commitment	190	.576								
Number served former commitments	140	.424	89	181	13	30	84	360	6	8
1	62	.443	34	34	—	—	24	24	4	4
2	20	.143	12	22	1	1	9	16	1	1
3	18	.129	11	24	—	—	12	27	1	3
4	10	.072	5	9	—	—	10	31	—	—
5	5	.036	5	12	1	1	5	12	—	—
6	3	.021	2	5	—	—	3	13	—	—
7	2	.014	2	3	—	—	2	11	—	—
8	1	.007	1	2	—	—	1	6	—	—
9	3	.021	2	6	1	1	3	20	—	—
11	4	.029	3	8	1	5	3	31	—	—
12	2	.014	2	6	1	4	2	14	—	—
14	1	.007	1	4	1	3	1	7	—	—
15	2	.014	2	5	1	1	2	24	—	—
16	2	.014	2	11	1	1	2	20	—	—
18	1	.007	1	7	1	1	1	10	—	—
23	1	.007	1	2	1	2	1	19	—	—
25	1	.007	1	3	1	2	1	20	—	—
35	1	.007	1	9	1	5	1	21	—	—
46	1	.007	1	9	1	3	1	34	—	—

NOTE.—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 23.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by EDUCATION*

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	2,833	2,499	334	282	260	330	1,961	1,957	4
No education	52	46	6	6	—	5	41	40	1
Grades 1-3	156	130	26	25	14	26	91	91	—
Grades 4-8 ¹	1,919	1,716	203	198	216	201	1,304	1,302	2
High School 1-2 years	378	328	50	27	23	49	279	278	1
High School 3-4 years	268	229	39	18	7	39	204	204	—
College 1-2 years	34	30	4	2	—	4	28	28	—
College 3-4 years	22	20	2	6	—	2	14	14	—
Unknown	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—

¹Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 24.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by MARITAL CONDITION*

MARITAL CONDITION	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	2,833	2,499	334	282	260	330	1,961	1,957	4
Single	1,388	1,275	113	140	227	113	908	908	—
Married	670	559	111	101	29	108	432	429	3
Widowed	216	199	17	12	—	17	187	187	—
Divorced	254	222	32	20	2	31	201	200	1
Separated	305	244	61	9	2	61	233	233	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 25.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS			RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	1,961	1,957	4			
Number serving first commitment	142	140	2	.072	.072	.500
Number served former commitments	1,819	1,817	2	.928	.928	.500
1	172	172	—	.095	.095	—
2	195	195	—	.107	.107	—
3	173	171	2	.095	.094	1.00
4	126	126	—	.069	.069	—
5	133	133	—	.073	.073	—
6-15	757	757	—	.417	.417	—
16-30	217	217	—	.119	.119	—
31-50	39	39	—	.021	.021	—
51-100	7	7	—	.004	.004	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 26.—*Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in All Prisons Dec. 31, 1941*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	STATE PRISON	STATE PRISON COLONY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM
TOTAL	147	91	36	2	18
Assault with dangerous weapon intent to murder	1	—	—	—	1
Assault with intent to rape	1	1	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	1	—	—	—	1
Murder (death penalty remitted)	9	5	4	—	—
Murder, 2nd degree	124	75	31	2	16
Rape	2	2	—	—	—
Robbery	8	8	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	1	—	1	—	—

TABLE 27.—*STATISTICS of DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT STATE FARM*

	Males	Females	Total
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1941	538	95	633
Admitted during the year:			
From courts (new arrest)	42	2	44
From courts: Application filed by:			
Belchertown State School	2	2	4
Walter E. Fernald State School	—	2	2
Wrentham State School	—	6	6
Industrial School for Boys	5	—	5
Industrial School for Girls	—	6	6
State Prison	1	—	1
Massachusetts Reformatory	2	—	2
State Prison Colony	3	—	3
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:			
To Reformatory for Women	—	3	3
Returned from parole	7	10	17
Total number in the year	600	126	726
Discharged during the year:			
Paroled by the Parole Board	50	20	70
By courts	4	—	4
Removed to state hospitals	—	3	3
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:			
To Reformatory for Women	—	11	11
Died	1	—	1
Total discharged	55	34	89
Number remaining December 31, 1941	545	92	637

TABLE 28.—*First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by NATIVITY and AGE*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			AGE (YEARS)											
				14-19		20-24		25-29		35-39		40-44		45, 49, 53	
TOTAL	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	73	55	18	28	9	8	5	10	2	4	-	2	2	3	-
Massachusetts	59	46	13	25	6	7	5	10	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
Other states	6	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Canada	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Italy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Portugal	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Unknown	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department.

TABLE 29.—*First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by PARENT NATIVITY*

NATIVITY	FATHER		MOTHER	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
TOTAL	55	18	55	18
Massachusetts	10	2	18	4
Other states	6	3	3	4
Azores	3	—	3	—
Canada	12	—	11	—
England	1	1	—	1
Greece	1	3	1	3
Ireland	1	1	3	1
Italy	6	2	4	2
Lithuania	1	—	1	—
Norway	1	—	1	—
Poland	4	—	3	—
Portugal	3	3	2	2
Unknown	6	3	5	1

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department.

TABLE 30.—*First Admissions to the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			SINGLE		MARRIED		READ OR WRITE		CANNOT READ OR WRITE	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	73	55	18	43	15	12	3	46	15	9	3
Massachusetts	59	46	13	38	11	8	2	39	10	7	3
Other states	6	4	2	3	1	1	1	4	2	—	—
Canada	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	—
Greece	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Italy	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Portugal	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Unknown	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department.

COURTS AND PRISONS

TABLE 31.—COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to the STATE PRISON, REFORMATORIES and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

COURTS	State Prison Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	STATE FARM	COURTS	State Prison Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	STATE FARM
		Prisoners Defective Delinquents			Prisoners Defective Delinquents
GRAND TOTAL . . .	282 260 330	1,961 73			
TOTAL, SUPERIOR COURTS .	282 196 30	54 14	Franklin . . .	— 5	2 1
Barnstable . . .	— 5 —	— —	“ Eastern . . .	— —	— —
Berkshire . . .	1 3 —	— —	Hampden, Eastern . . .	2 1	4 —
Bristol . . .	19 10 2	4 6	“ Western . . .	1 4	4 —
Dukes County . . .	2 — —	1 —	Hampshire . . .	— 4	10 4
Essex . . .	27 12 1	14 2	“ Eastern . . .	— 1	— —
Franklin . . .	2 2 —	— —	Holyoke . . .	2 8	11 —
Hampden . . .	17 21 —	— —	Lawrence . . .	— 12	15 4
Hampshire . . .	5 3 —	— 2	Lee . . .	1 —	1 —
Middlesex . . .	70 39 5	20 2	Leominster . . .	5 2	25 2
Nantucket . . .	1 — —	— —	Lowell . . .	— 6	85 —
Norfolk . . .	11 7 —	6 —	Marlborough . . .	— —	7 —
Plymouth . . .	6 12 2	5 —	Middlesex, Central . . .	— —	11 2
Suffolk . . .	101 57 15	3 1	“ First Northern . . .	1 8	13 13
Worcester . . .	20 25 5	1 1	“ First Eastern . . .	— 21	125 —
			“ Second Eastern . . .	— 6	35 3
TOTAL, MUNICIPAL COURTS	7 79	577 2	“ Third Eastern . . .	5 15	147 3
Boston . . .	1 39	269 —	“ Fourth Eastern . . .	— —	6 1
Brighton . . .	— —	7 —	“ First Southern . . .	2 4	7 —
Charlestown . . .	1 1 —	— —	Nantucket . . .	— —	— —
Dorchester . . .	— 1	20 1	Natick . . .	— —	1 1
East Boston ¹ . . .	— 4	31 —	Newburyport . . .	— 1	5 —
Roxbury . . .	3 28	215 —	Newton . . .	— 5	33 2
South Boston . . .	— 6	17 —	Norfolk, Northern . . .	— 1	19 —
West Roxbury . . .	1 —	7 1	“ East . . .	— 10	58 —
Brookline . . .	1 —	11 —	“ Southern . . .	— 1	7 —
			“ Western . . .	— —	21 9
TOTAL, DISTRICT COURTS .	57 221	1,320 57	Peabody . . .	— 5	29 —
Barnstable, First . . .	— —	16 —	Plymouth, Second . . .	— —	11 —
“ Second . . .	— 2	4 —	“ Third . . .	— —	3 —
Berkshire, Central . . .	4 3	27 —	“ Fourth . . .	— 5	10 —
“ Northern . . .	2 2	36 —	Somerville . . .	— —	5 —
“ Southern . . .	— —	3 1	Springfield . . .	15 3	41 —
“ Fourth . . .	6 —	2 2	Williamstown . . .	— —	3 —
Bristol, First . . .	— 5	13 —	Winchendon . . .	— 1	6 —
“ Second . . .	— 22	17 2	Worcester, Central . . .	— 9	87 3
“ Third . . .	— 5	32 2	“ First Northern . . .	1 2	38 —
“ Fourth . . .	— 4	21 —	“ First Eastern . . .	— —	2 —
Brockton . . .	— 6	17 —	“ Second Eastern . . .	1 —	3 —
Chelsea . . .	1 3	30 —	“ First Southern . . .	— 4	26 —
Chicopee . . .	— 3	33 —	“ Second Southern . . .	— 1	1 —
Dukes County . . .	— —	1 —	“ Third Southern . . .	— —	5 —
Essex, First . . .	3 3	41 —	“ Western . . .	— 2	1 —
“ Second . . .	— 1	4 —			
“ Northern (Central) . . .	— 2	16 —	TOTAL, TRIAL JUSTICES . . .	— —	10 —
“ Eastern . . .	1 3	15 —	Marblehead . . .	— —	1 —
“ Third . . .	— —	— —	Ludlow . . .	— —	5 —
“ Southern . . .	— 8	45 —	Hudson . . .	— —	3 —
Fitchburg . . .	4 2	24 2	Barre . . .	— —	1 —

¹This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 32.—*Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941¹*

PRISONS	Number of Prisoners Jan. 1, 1941	Committed from Courts During the Year	Returned for Violation of Parole	Removed from Other Prisons	Returned from Escape	Returned from State Hospital	TOTAL NUMBER IN PRISON DURING THE YEAR	Released on Parole	Released on Expiration or Otherwise Discharged	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to Other Prisons	TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	Number in Custody Dec. 31, 1941	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction
TOTAL	2,350	29,019	133	1,133	12	23	32,670	2,470	26,805	17	11	43	1,013	30,359	2,311	2,493
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	29	302	3	25	-	-	359	40	276	-	1	2	8	327	32	43
Billerica House of Correction	229	616	3	636	-	-	1,484	78	1,101	1	-	2	82	1,264	220	243
Boston Jail	248	9,636	21	10	-	-	9,915	436	9,155	2	-	-	6	9,599	316	285
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	145	4,135	3	106	-	9	4,398	44	3,525	3	-	13	649	4,234	164	170
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	90	862	1	24	2	4	983	43	839	2	2	5	20	911	72	78
Deer Island House of Correction	652	3,633	54	5	5	1	4,350	1,174	2,490	5	5	8	24	3,706	644	715
Edgartown Jail	-	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	13	151	-	-	2	-	166	2	136	-	-	1	2	141	25	21
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	71	749	1	81	2	1	905	27	739	-	2	1	79	848	57	63
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	94	872	2	51	-	6	1,025	80	816	2	-	2	22	922	103	125
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	42	447	-	5	-	-	494	23	418	-	-	2	2	445	49	51
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	57	657	3	7	-	-	724	22	654	-	-	-	2	678	46	45
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	110	750	4	32	-	1	897	74	714	-	-	3	8	799	98	112
Salem Jail and House of Correction	147	1,302	7	87	1	-	1,544	158	1,175	-	1	-	85	1,419	125	106
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	212	2,577	16	5	-	1	2,811	66	2,563	-	-	3	5	2,637	174	217
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	211	2,317	15	59	-	-	2,602	203	2,191	2	-	1	19	2,416	186	219

¹ This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

NOTE:—Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges of each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 33.—SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

PRISONS	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN 1 MONTH		1 MONTH		2 MONTHS		3 MONTHS		4 MONTHS		5 MONTHS		6 MONTHS		7 MONTHS		8 MONTHS		9 MONTHS		10 MONTHS		1 to 2 YEARS		2 to 3 YEARS		3 to 5 YEARS	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	15,292	14,496	796	2,943	81	3,786	155	3,533	286	1,133	78	1,156	129	265	11	59	1	959	49	17	-	18	-	75	3	12	-	442	3	93	-	5	-
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	209	200	9	46	1	12	1	76	3	18	1	19	3	1	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-
Billerica House of Correction	597	597	-	152	-	91	-	166	-	38	-	83	-	9	-	-	-	51	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
Boston Jail	3,005	2,546	459	394	24	1,905	93	152	185	32	42	30	71	6	7	2	1	17	30	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	1,384	1,328	56	292	6	252	6	266	23	109	5	147	12	22	-	5	-	151	4	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	68	-	6	-	1	-	
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	446	436	10	131	1	62	3	82	5	28	-	47	1	13	-	3	-	46	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	2	-	-	-	
Deer Island House of Correction	3,633	3,633	-	374	-	437	-	1,325	-	309	-	375	-	108	-	33	-	400	-	5	-	11	-	44	-	1	170	-	38	-	3	-	
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	88	88	-	4	-	9	-	39	-	9	-	13	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	437	418	19	39	2	156	10	133	6	16	1	28	-	5	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	-	7	-	-	-	
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	461	413	48	70	3	105	15	68	9	25	2	48	14	1	1	-	-	50	4	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	28	-	11	-	-	-	
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	300	294	6	75	3	27	-	72	1	49	1	34	1	10	-	1	-	15	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	298	294	4	81	-	58	2	70	1	35	-	24	1	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	502	488	14	46	-	34	1	185	7	106	3	50	3	15	-	3	-	25	2	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	
Salem Jail and House of Correction	897	853	44	176	13	199	12	264	7	40	4	79	6	12	-	3	-	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	4	-	-	-	
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	1,490	1,445	45	502	2	281	4	278	9	139	5	107	14	42	3	3	-	50	8	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	23	-	8	-	-	-	
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	1,545	1,463	82	561	26	158	8	363	30	180	14	72	3	13	-	5	-	62	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	38	-	6	-	-	-	

¹ Includes 2 with 6 years sentences.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

NOTE:—Previous to Oct. 1, 1926, one person sentenced for two counts of one offense and given two sentences was counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926, to Oct. 1, 1931, every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

TABLE 34.—Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE			BILLERICA			BOSTON JAIL			CAMBRIDGE			DEDHAM			DEER ISLAND			GREEN-FIELD			LAWRENCE			NEW BEDFORD			NORTH-AMPTON			PITTSFIELD			PLYMOUTH			SALEM			SPRING-FIELD			WORCESTER		
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.							
GRAND TOTAL	15,292	14,496	796	200	9	597	-	2,546	459	1,328	56	436	10	3,633	-	88	-	418	19	413	48	294	6	294	4	488	14	853	44	1,445	45	1,463	82															
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	640	635	5	22	-	33	-	33	4	88	-	18	-	200	-	2	-	27	-	25	1	14	-	12	-	10	-	37	-	58	-	56	-															
Assault	453	450	3	16	-	29	-	25	2	52	-	14	-	141	-	2	-	17	-	22	1	10	-	9	-	8	-	21	-	43	-	41	-															
Assault, indecent	37	37	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	4	-																
Assault to carnally abuse female child	31	31	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Assault with dangerous weapon	59	57	2	1	-	3	2	10	-	1	-	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Conspiracy	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Manslaughter	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2							
Rape	25	25	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2								
Threats	6	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1							
Other offenses	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,562	1,520	42	45	1	60	-	60	19	211	2	72	3	512	-	23	-	38	-	80	6	20	-	42	-	44	2	56	5	118	3	139	1															
Arson and other burnings	9	9	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Breaking, entering and larceny	214	214	-	9	-	3	-	2	-	41	-	11	-	71	-	1	-	12	-	23	-	6	-	1	-	5	-	10	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	60	58	2	3	-	3	-	7	1	10	-	1	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Larceny	991	956	35	30	1	40	-	34	14	111	1	51	3	350	-	18	-	20	-	43	5	12	-	30	-	28	2	37	5	72	3	80	1															
Larceny from the person	37	33	4	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Larceny of auto	89	89	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	31	-	8	-	17	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Malicious mischief	47	46	1	-	-	9	-	3	1	-	-	20	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Receiving stolen goods	20	20	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Stealing a ride	40	40	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-									
Trespass	55	55	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,090	12,341	749	133	8	504	-	2,453	436	1,029	54	346	7	2,921	-	63	-	353	19	308	41	260	6	240	4	434	12	766	39	1,269	42	1,268	81															
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	549	451	98	4	1	8	-	27	46	57	8	12	-	148	-	-	-	28	4	31	13	5	-	9	-	12	2	25	3	53	9	32	12															
Contempt of court	127	124	3	1	-	-	-	55	3	18	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	6	-	4	-	5	-	6	-	9	-	9	-	9	-	9	-	9								
Disturbing the peace	129	62	67	4	-	1	-	8	58	6	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	7	2	4	3	2	-	-	3	-	2	1	2	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Drunkenness	10,137	9,589	548	57	4	347	-	2,234	320	676	37	207	6	2,323	-	45	-	247	13	142	24	163	5	158	4	340	9	601	34	1,020	29	1,029	63															
Escape	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Liquor laws, violating	12	10	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Motor vehicle laws, violating	981	973	8	49	2	83	-	70	1	116	3	84	1	92	-	6	-	36	-	71	-	44	1	50	-	29	-	38	-	107	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Narcotic drug laws, violating	36	35	1	-	-	1	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1								
Nonsupport	738	727	11	7	-	49	-	4	2	107	4	28	-	252	-	3	-	16	-	48	1	9	-	6	-	35	1	65	-	36	-	62	3	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	160	156	4	5	1	7	-	3	-	18	-	1	-	16	-	8	-	5	-	3	-	30	-	4	-	2	-	12	1	29	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Weapons, carrying	42	42	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Other offenses	173	166	7	2	-	5	-	41	5	25	1	5	-	39	-	1	-	9	-	6	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	5	-	14	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 35.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941,
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	SENTENCES																								
	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		1 MONTH AND LESS		2 MOS.		3 MOS.		4 MOS.		5 MOS.		6 MOS.		7 TO 12 MOS.		1 TO 2 YRS.		2 TO 3 YRS.		3 TO 6 YRS. INC.	
GRAND TOTAL	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	640	635	5	57	1	115	—	60	—	98	2	24	—	4	—	123	1	27	—	102	1	25	—	—	—
Assault	453	450	3	57	1	110	—	51	—	85	2	21	—	3	—	68	—	15	—	37	—	3	—	—	—
Assault, indecent	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	3	—	5	—	4	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse female child	31	31	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	17	—	2	—	—	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	59	57	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	21	1	2	—	20	1	5	—	—	—
Conspiracy	7	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Rape	25	25	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—
Threats	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,562	1,520	42	142	4	285	12	141	6	281	11	57	1	19	—	288	8	60	—	207	—	40	—	—	—
Arson and other burnings	9	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	214	214	—	2	—	16	—	10	—	31	—	6	—	2	—	55	—	14	—	62	—	16	—	—	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	60	58	2	4	—	13	—	6	1	14	—	2	—	—	—	9	1	1	—	8	—	1	—	—	—
Larceny	991	956	35	45	4	221	11	111	4	204	10	38	1	7	—	180	5	40	—	95	—	15	—	—	—
Larceny from the person	37	33	4	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	8	—	2	2	—	15	—	4	—	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	89	89	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	13	—	7	—	2	—	32	—	4	—	24	—	2	—	—	—
Malicious mischief	47	46	1	3	—	22	—	7	1	8	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	20	20	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stealing a ride	40	40	—	33	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass	55	55	—	54	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,090	12,341	749	2,744	76	6,919	429	932	72	777	116	184	10	36	1	548	40	35	3	133	2	28	—	5	—
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	549	451	98	39	8	69	24	32	6	92	33	18	4	5	—	108	18	15	3	49	2	20	—	4	—
Contempt of court	127	124	3	16	1	91	1	5	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing the peace	129	62	67	15	—	24	18	6	8	6	27	—	5	—	—	10	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	10,137	9,589	548	2,008	58	6,311	379	687	55	388	49	90	1	13	1	69	5	6	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	10	2	5	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	981	973	8	539	5	192	1	88	1	61	1	24	—	5	—	32	—	1	—	29	—	2	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	36	35	1	1	—	5	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	2	—	7	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
Nonsupport	738	727	11	39	—	98	4	80	—	164	2	40	—	10	—	264	5	9	—	22	—	1	—	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	160	156	4	—	—	91	2	14	—	26	2	10	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	42	42	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
Other offenses	173	166	7	78	3	29	—	13	1	16	2	1	—	1	—	16	1	2	—	7	—	2	—	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 36.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)																											
	AGGREGATE			16		17		18		19		20		21-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50-59		60 AND OVER		
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	15,292	14,496	796	5	—	88	2	159	2	182	7	215	5	818	74	1,313	76	1,803	89	2,317	117	4,271	237	2,305	134	1,020	53	
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	640	635	5	2	—	8	—	12	—	14	—	28	—	83	1	108	2	120	1	88	1	98	—	52	—	22	—	
Assault	453	450	3	—	—	6	—	6	—	10	—	19	—	54	1	74	2	95	—	69	—	71	—	34	—	12	—	
Assault, indecent	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	5	—	10	—	3	—	5	—	
Assault to carnally abuse female child	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	6	—	2	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	
Assault with dangerous weapon	59	57	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	9	—	11	—	6	1	6	1	11	—	5	—	3	—	
Conspiracy	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	
Manslaughter	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Rape	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	9	—	7	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Threats	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Other offenses	11	11	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,562	1,520	42	1	—	49	1	86	—	94	2	82	—	209	3	235	4	210	7	165	10	254	10	108	4	27	1	
Arson and other burnings	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny	214	214	—	—	—	11	—	22	—	17	—	18	—	37	—	29	—	38	—	16	—	18	—	8	—	—	—	
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	60	58	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	9	—	7	—	10	—	8	1	17	—	2	1	—	—	
Larceny	991	956	35	1	—	23	1	47	—	50	2	47	—	121	1	158	4	122	7	119	9	179	8	67	2	22	1	
Larceny from the person	37	33	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	8	2	7	—	6	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	
Larceny of auto	89	89	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	14	—	11	—	15	—	13	—	7	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Malicious mischief	47	46	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	7	—	6	—	7	—	4	—	8	1	5	—	2	—	
Receiving stolen goods	20	20	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	2	—	3	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	
Stealing a ride	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	5	—	10	—	5	—	6	—	9	—	2	—	
Trespass	55	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	6	—	5	—	18	—	13	—	1	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,090	12,341	749	2	—	31	1	61	2	74	5	105	5	526	70	970	70	1,473	81	2,064	106	3,919	227	2,145	130	971	52	
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	549	451	98	—	—	4	—	7	—	9	1	8	1	54	21	81	12	77	18	58	22	85	17	46	4	22	2	
Contempt of court	127	124	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	5	—	9	1	19	—	31	—	35	1	17	1	5	—	
Disturbing the peace	129	62	67	1	—	1	1	2	—	4	3	6	2	4	16	10	13	6	3	7	12	12	12	7	5	2	—	
Drunkenness	10,137	9,589	548	1	—	2	—	8	1	13	1	25	2	140	26	486	37	1,026	56	1,680	69	3,412	190	1,912	117	884	49	
Escape	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Liquor laws, violating	12	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	981	973	8	—	—	23	—	36	—	35	—	55	—	245	1	206	3	145	2	80	—	98	2	45	—	5	—	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	36	35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	4	—	5	—	14	1	6	—	1	—	
Nonsupport	738	727	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	48	2	129	2	150	2	165	2	172	3	52	—	7	—	
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	160	156	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	5	4	13	—	11	—	16	—	48	—	32	—	27	—	
Weapons, carrying	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	10	—	5	—	6	—	7	—	5	—	3	—	
Other offenses	173	166	7	—	—	—	—	7	1	9	—	2	—	20	—	19	2	27	—	14	1	35	1	20	2	13	—	

¹ Includes 1 unknown.

² Includes 2 unknown.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 37.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	15,292	14,496	796	9,309	426	2,353	173	688	48	160	18	891	73	162	2	130	6	223	26	26	—	117	9	430	15	7	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	640	635	5	369	2	132	1	28	1	1	—	16	—	26	—	8	—	14	1	4	—	5	—	32	—	—	—
Assault	453	450	3	265	2	85	—	24	1	1	—	14	—	11	—	8	—	10	—	4	—	4	—	24	—	—	—
Assault, indecent	37	37	—	19	—	10	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse female child	31	31	—	19	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	59	57	2	22	—	20	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Conspiracy	7	7	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	11	11	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rape	25	25	—	20	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Threats	6	6	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	11	11	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,562	1,520	42	1,097	18	288	19	46	1	9	—	17	2	15	—	4	—	11	1	3	—	5	—	23	1	2	—
Arson and other burnings	9	9	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	214	214	—	167	—	25	—	12	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	60	58	2	37	—	12	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Larceny	991	956	35	699	16	176	15	29	1	7	—	10	2	9	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	4	—	11	1	2	—
Larceny from the person	37	33	4	22	1	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	89	89	—	72	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious mischief	47	46	1	32	1	9	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	20	20	—	13	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stealing a ride	40	40	—	19	—	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Trespass	55	55	—	28	—	19	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,090	12,341	749	7,843	406	1,933	153	614	46	150	18	858	71	121	2	118	6	198	24	19	—	107	9	375	14	5	—
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	549	451	98	250	50	119	33	20	8	3	2	3	—	19	—	3	—	5	2	2	—	7	—	20	3	—	—
Contempt of court	127	124	3	62	2	19	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	6	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	9	—	10	—	—	—
Disturbing the peace	129	62	67	49	28	9	30	1	4	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	10,137	9,589	548	6,146	306	1,299	81	491	32	131	14	822	69	65	1	108	6	167	19	11	—	70	9	275	11	4	—
Escape	6	6	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	10	2	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	981	973	8	624	3	271	4	33	1	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	22	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	36	35	1	13	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	—
Nonsupport	738	727	11	508	9	102	2	46	—	3	—	19	—	7	—	2	—	10	—	2	—	5	—	22	—	1	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	160	156	4	60	3	59	1	8	—	4	—	11	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
Weapons carrying	42	42	—	19	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other offenses	173	166	7	102	4	28	2	5	1	5	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	13	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 38.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	ITALY	LITHUANIA	POLAND	PORTUGAL	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN	UNKNOWN												
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.												
GRAND TOTAL	15,292	14,496	796	3,041	129	2,318	139	1,800	109	513	56	4,067	218	497	18	234	10	531	38	82	6	230	13	1,020	48	163	12
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	640	635	5	126	—	133	—	69	—	14	1	60	—	76	1	19	—	40	1	9	—	8	—	72	2	9	—
Assault	453	450	3	85	—	90	—	52	—	9	1	54	—	45	1	16	—	30	—	7	—	6	—	48	1	8	—
Assault, indecent	37	37	—	5	—	7	—	7	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse female child	31	31	—	9	—	6	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	59	57	2	9	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—
Conspiracy	7	7	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Manslaughter	11	11	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Rape	25	25	—	9	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Threats	6	6	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other offenses	11	11	—	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,562	1,520	42	437	3	323	16	155	6	47	2	205	6	75	1	23	—	56	2	25	1	23	1	108	3	43	1
Arson and other burnings	9	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	214	214	—	65	—	29	—	33	—	5	—	23	—	8	—	2	—	14	—	3	—	2	—	22	—	8	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	60	58	2	16	—	9	1	5	—	3	—	6	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	1	7	—	—
Larceny	991	956	35	280	3	198	12	97	6	31	2	138	5	53	1	16	—	29	1	17	1	18	—	55	3	24	1
Larceny from the person	37	33	4	9	—	14	3	4	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	89	89	—	26	—	23	—	7	—	6	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	10	—
Malicious mischief	47	46	1	12	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	11	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	20	20	—	7	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stealing a ride	40	40	—	5	—	12	—	2	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—
Trespass	55	55	—	11	—	20	—	3	—	—	—	11	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,090	12,341	749	2,478	126	1,862	123	1,576	103	452	53	3,802	212	346	16	192	10	435	35	48	5	199	12	840	43	111	11
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	549	451	98	84	18	115	29	62	22	18	4	27	6	41	3	6	—	17	5	5	2	17	—	48	6	11	3
Contempt of court	127	124	3	22	2	16	—	18	—	5	—	11	—	14	1	2	—	6	—	—	—	16	—	14	—	—	—
Disturbing the peace	129	62	67	9	15	19	24	8	5	2	—	7	10	—	—	3	—	5	3	1	1	1	2	6	2	1	5
Drunkenness	10,137	9,589	548	1,878	86	1,269	60	1,186	74	358	46	3,548	192	129	9	155	9	324	25	16	1	112	9	561	34	53	3
Escape	6	6	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	10	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	981	973	8	240	1	235	4	117	—	29	1	52	—	83	—	16	1	49	—	7	—	18	1	98	—	29	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	36	35	1	3	—	14	—	2	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	—
Nonsupport	738	727	11	181	2	114	2	139	1	25	2	105	2	46	1	7	—	21	—	13	—	12	—	64	1	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	160	156	4	22	1	41	1	20	—	8	—	31	1	3	1	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	14	—	6	—
Weapons, carrying	42	42	—	7	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other offenses	173	166	7	29	1	26	3	17	1	5	—	16	—	17	1	2	—	6	—	1	1	15	—	23	—	9	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 39.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF MOTHER

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	15,292	14,496	796	3,012	133	2,093	134	1,881	132	492	34	4,424	234	465	16	235	10	544	38	72	3	214	13	921	51	143	8
TOTAL, —AGAINST THE PERSON	640	635	5	134	—	121	—	75	—	8	1	75	—	74	1	17	—	41	1	9	—	7	—	64	2	10	—
Assault	453	450	3	90	—	79	—	60	—	7	1	61	—	43	1	14	—	31	7	7	—	6	—	44	1	8	—
Assault, indecent	37	37	—	6	—	7	—	7	—	1	—	6	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse female child	31	31	—	11	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	59	57	2	9	—	16	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	15	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—
Conspiracy	7	7	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	11	11	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rape	25	25	—	11	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Threats	6	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Other offenses	11	11	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, —AGAINST PROPERTY	1,562	1,520	42	449	2	282	16	170	8	49	—	243	8	70	1	25	—	57	2	19	—	20	1	92	3	44	1
Arson and other burnings	9	9	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	214	214	—	57	—	35	—	35	—	6	—	30	—	7	—	3	—	13	—	3	—	1	—	19	—	5	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	60	58	2	14	—	9	1	8	—	2	—	9	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	7	—	2	—
Larceny	991	956	35	297	2	162	13	103	7	33	—	160	7	51	1	17	—	30	1	14	—	16	—	45	3	28	1
Larceny from the person	37	33	4	10	—	12	2	4	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	89	89	—	31	—	16	—	10	—	6	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	9	—
Malicious mischief	47	46	1	11	—	10	—	3	—	2	—	11	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	20	20	—	8	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stealing a ride	40	40	—	4	—	14	—	3	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Trespass	55	55	—	13	—	17	—	2	—	—	—	13	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—
TOTAL, —AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,090	12,341	749	2,429	131	1,690	118	1,636	124	435	33	4,106	216	321	14	193	10	446	35	44	3	187	12	765	46	89	7
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	549	451	98	89	19	128	36	59	22	13	2	31	3	38	3	8	—	15	5	4	2	15	—	46	5	5	1
Contempt of court	127	124	3	18	1	11	—	21	—	4	—	19	1	14	1	2	—	6	—	—	—	14	—	15	—	—	—
Disturbing the peace	129	62	67	13	12	14	22	8	10	3	2	8	10	1	—	3	—	4	2	1	1	1	2	6	3	—	3
Drunkenness	10,137	9,589	548	1,830	94	1,079	52	1,239	86	345	28	3,813	199	122	8	157	9	330	25	16	—	106	9	510	35	42	3
Escape	6	6	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	10	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	981	973	8	228	2	254	5	118	—	26	—	66	—	73	—	15	1	54	1	9	—	16	—	91	1	23	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	36	35	1	5	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	2	—
Nonsupport	738	727	11	179	1	112	2	149	3	31	1	113	2	40	1	6	—	22	—	9	—	11	—	47	1	8	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	160	156	4	23	1	46	1	18	—	7	—	30	—	3	1	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	13	1	5	—
Weapons, carrying	42	42	—	8	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	173	166	7	32	1	25	2	15	3	6	—	19	—	18	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	16	1	22	—	4	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 40.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by OFFENSE, NATIVITY and PARENT NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			NATIVE BORN OF NATIVE PARENTS		NATIVE BORN OF FOREIGN PARENTS		NATIVE BORN OF MIXED PARENTS		FOREIGN BORN OF FOREIGN PARENTS	
GRAND TOTAL	Tot. 15,292	M. 14,496	F. 796	M. 4,252	F. 218	M. 5,580	F. 288	M. 1,830	F. 93	M. 2,834	F. 197
TOTAL, —AGAINST THE PERSON	640	635	5	213	—	204	3	84	—	134	2
Assault	453	450	3	138	—	148	2	64	—	100	1
Assault, indecent	37	37	—	11	—	15	—	3	—	8	—
Assault on carnally abuse female child	31	31	—	14	—	7	—	5	—	5	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	59	57	2	24	—	14	1	4	—	15	1
Conspiracy	7	7	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
Manslaughter	11	11	—	4	—	3	—	2	—	2	—
Rape	25	25	—	11	—	10	—	3	—	1	—
Threats	6	6	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Other offenses	11	11	—	6	—	3	—	1	—	1	—
TOTAL, —AGAINST PROPERTY	1,562	1,520	42	624	17	529	17	232	3	135	5
Arson and other burnings	9	9	—	5	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	214	214	—	69	—	76	—	47	—	22	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	60	58	2	19	1	20	1	10	—	9	—
Larceny	991	956	35	397	14	343	15	135	2	81	4
Larceny from the person	37	33	4	22	2	10	—	1	1	—	1
Larceny of auto	89	89	—	42	—	35	—	12	—	—	—
Malicious mischief	47	46	1	18	—	15	1	8	—	5	—
Receiving stolen goods	20	20	—	12	—	3	—	2	—	3	—
Stealing a ride	40	40	—	13	—	12	—	9	—	6	—
Trespass	55	55	—	27	—	13	—	7	—	8	—
TOTAL, —AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,090	12,341	749	3,415	201	4,847	268	1,514	90	2,565	190
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	549	451	98	172	44	129	27	68	12	82	15
Contempt of court	127	124	3	25	1	39	—	17	1	43	1
Disturbing the peace	129	62	67	21	30	24	17	13	11	4	9
Drunkenness	10,137	9,589	548	2,430	114	3,870	211	1,145	62	2,144	161
Escape	6	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	10	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	5	2
Motor vehicle laws, violating	981	973	8	397	5	383	2	115	—	78	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	36	35	1	12	—	11	1	2	—	10	—
Nonsupport	738	727	11	230	3	260	7	120	1	117	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	160	156	4	58	2	47	2	14	—	37	—
Weapons, carrying	42	42	—	19	—	13	—	1	—	9	—
Other offenses	173	166	7	47	2	65	1	18	3	36	1

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.
See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 41.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARITAL CONDITION										EDUCATION			
				SINGLE		MARRIED		WID-OWED		DI-VORCED		SEP-ARATED		READ OR WRITE		CANNOT READ OR WRITE	
TOTAL	Tot. 15,292	M. 14,496	F. 796	M. 8,227	F. 244	M. 5,163	F. 485	M. 455	F. 37	M. 525	F. 23	M. 126	F. 7	M. 14,286	F. 776	M. 210	F. 20
Massachusetts	9,735	9,309	426	5,550	125	3,110	261	224	16	342	19	83	5	9,301	426	8	—
Other states	2,526	2,353	173	1,273	57	866	102	79	11	105	1	30	2	2,335	171	18	2
Canada	736	688	48	277	19	339	26	36	2	32	1	4	—	676	48	12	—
Great Britain	178	160	18	76	7	60	9	15	1	9	1	—	—	160	18	—	—
Ireland	964	891	73	600	32	258	36	26	5	3	—	4	—	881	72	10	1
Italy	164	162	2	55	—	89	1	13	1	5	—	—	—	142	2	20	—
Lithuania	136	130	6	60	—	61	6	5	—	2	—	2	—	92	1	38	5
Poland	249	223	26	74	1	123	23	19	1	5	1	2	—	172	18	51	8
Portugal	26	26	—	10	—	13	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	8	—
Russia	126	117	9	56	—	50	9	7	—	4	—	—	—	101	8	16	1
Other foreign born	445	430	15	192	3	191	12	29	—	17	—	1	—	401	12	29	3
Unknown	7	7	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.
See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 42.—*Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from UNITED STATES COURTS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION			
		Boston Jail	Cambridge	New Bedford	Plymouth
TOTAL	12	8	2	1	1
Alien registration laws, violating	1	1	—	—	—
Bribery	1	1	—	—	—
Forgery and uttering	4	3	—	—	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	4	3	1	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	1	—	1	—	—
Revenue laws, violating	1	—	—	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

STATISTICS OF ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 43.—*Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941*

WHERE ARRESTED	AGGREGATE			1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTAL	232,467	214,671	17,796	6,389	5,965	424	13,449	12,817	632	212,629	195,839	16,740
In cities	184,348	169,025	15,323	5,094	4,652	352	10,135	9,612	523	169,209	154,761	14,448
In towns	48,119	45,646	2,473	1,385	1,313	72	3,314	3,205	109	43,420	41,128	2,292

TABLE 44.—*Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941*

COUNTIES	POPULATION BY CENSUS of 1940	AGGREGATE			1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	4,316,721	232,467	214,671	17,796	6,389	5,965	424	13,449	12,817	632	212,629	195,889	16,740
Barnstable	37,295	2,135	2,047	88	75	74	1	205	205	—	1,855	1,768	87
Berkshire	122,273	4,609	4,442	167	96	93	3	244	239	5	4,269	4,110	159
Bristol	364,637	7,493	6,909	584	456	401	55	561	526	35	6,476	5,982	494
Dukes County	5,669	137	133	4	8	8	—	19	18	1	110	107	3
Essex	496,313	15,923	15,079	844	578	541	37	799	771	28	14,546	13,767	779
Franklin	49,453	1,540	1,534	6	26	26	—	69	69	—	1,445	1,439	6
Hampden	332,107	24,458	22,055	2,403	378	358	20	597	575	22	23,483	21,122	2,361
Hampshire	72,461	2,257	2,128	129	79	77	2	88	85	3	2,090	1,966	124
Middlesex	971,390	41,440	39,056	2,384	1,167	1,102	65	2,572	2,486	86	37,701	35,468	2,233
Nantucket	3,401	94	92	2	7	7	—	9	9	—	78	76	2
Norfolk	325,180	12,928	11,790	1,138	289	271	18	925	860	65	11,714	10,659	1,055
Plymouth	168,824	6,958	6,624	334	222	210	12	542	523	19	6,194	5,891	303
Suffolk	863,248	94,380	85,725	8,655	2,468	2,304	164	5,673	5,352	321	86,239	78,069	8,170
Worcester	504,470	18,115	17,057	1,058	540	493	47	1,146	1,099	47	16,429	15,465	964

TABLE 45.—ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULA- TION BY CENSUS OF 1940	AGGREGATE	1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON										2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY								
			TOTAL	Assault	Carnal Abuse of Female Child	Man- slaughter	Murder	Rape In- cluding Assault to Rape & Attempt	Robbery Including Assault to Rob & Attempt	Other Offenses	TOTAL	Break- ing, En- tering and Larceny	Fraud, Forgery, Cheating and False Pretenses	Larceny	Larceny of Auto (Incl. Unlawful Appro- priation)	Stealing Ride and Evading Fare	Trespass	Other Offenses			
GRAND TOTAL	4,316,721	232,467	6,389	5,034	114	152	33	330	501	225	13,449	2,951	564	5,733	2,087	193	656	1,265			
In towns	1,400,377	48,119	1,385	1,105	16	31	5	110	74	44	3,314	793	116	1,218	584	32	218	353			
In cities	2,916,344	184,348	5,004	3,929	98	121	28	220	427	181	10,135	2,158	448	4,515	1,503	161	438	912			
Attleboro	22,071	678	20	17	—	—	—	2	1	—	32	6	1	13	6	—	3	3			
Beverly	25,537	503	16	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	37	2	1	24	8	—	—	2			
Boston	770,816	91,077	2,227	1,641	63	75	15	77	249	107	5,348	1,049	296	2,299	833	93	258	520			
Brockton	62,343	2,464	85	46	—	3	—	5	21	10	208	85	11	58	38	1	3	12			
Cambridge	110,879	9,092	236	155	13	7	4	24	27	6	622	162	17	306	70	5	26	36			
Chelsea	41,259	1,316	101	73	—	—	1	10	12	5	160	35	1	66	27	—	1	30			
Chicopee	41,664	1,014	36	30	—	—	—	6	—	—	42	13	—	20	8	—	—	1			
Everett	46,784	1,761	90	57	5	1	—	1	26	—	114	32	2	48	19	3	2	8			
Fall River	115,428	2,676	85	73	—	2	—	6	4	—	188	70	11	73	17	—	1	16			
Fitchburg	41,824	1,912	42	38	—	—	—	2	—	2	37	9	1	24	—	—	—	3			
Gardner	20,206	651	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	9	1	14	3	4	3	—			
Gloucester	24,046	1,012	60	55	2	—	—	—	—	3	39	16	1	17	3	—	—	2			
Haverhill	46,752	1,490	33	25	—	4	—	4	—	—	53	8	2	34	9	—	—	—			
Holyoke	53,750	1,131	48	46	—	—	—	1	1	—	93	11	4	57	1	8	1	11			
Lawrence	84,323	2,523	76	60	3	3	—	6	3	1	89	29	2	37	13	—	—	8			
Leominster	22,226	873	58	55	—	—	1	1	—	1	60	12	10	18	13	—	4	3			
Lowell	101,389	2,847	116	108	—	1	1	2	1	3	146	22	9	77	17	—	5	16			
Lynn	98,123	3,472	178	153	—	2	1	7	8	7	202	63	6	73	29	—	6	25			
Malden	58,010	2,741	112	88	4	1	—	2	15	2	247	62	7	134	27	—	3	14			
Marlborough	15,154	329	14	11	—	—	—	1	2	—	38	15	2	14	7	—	—	—			
Medford	63,083	3,251	48	32	—	—	—	5	9	—	157	27	3	77	22	—	19	9			
Melrose	25,333	244	8	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	23	1	1	10	10	—	—	1			
New Bedford	110,341	1,877	209	187	—	4	—	8	4	6	169	36	10	71	21	1	3	27			
Newburyport	13,916	576	39	36	—	—	—	3	—	—	26	7	—	12	3	—	—	4			
Newton	69,873	3,525	55	52	—	—	—	1	—	2	136	31	7	53	33	2	2	8			
North Adams	22,213	1,183	24	22	—	—	—	2	—	—	59	4	—	47	2	—	—	6			
Northampton	24,794	1,158	20	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	38	2	1	20	5	4	1	5			
Peabody	21,711	854	33	29	—	—	—	1	2	1	37	9	—	13	6	—	—	9			
Pittsfield	49,684	2,145	42	37	—	—	—	4	—	1	98	14	3	25	11	16	16	13			
Quincy	75,810	2,554	56	44	—	1	—	2	3	6	208	51	5	100	28	2	10	12			
Revere	34,405	1,644	129	106	—	4	—	5	12	2	130	26	3	60	24	—	6	11			
Salem	41,213	720	22	17	—	—	—	4	—	1	31	6	2	18	3	1	—	1			
Somerville	102,177	2,501	114	90	—	12	2	5	5	—	171	49	2	69	12	6	23	10			
Springfield	149,554	18,976	209	192	1	—	1	6	5	4	324	15	12	183	75	15	14	10			
Taunton	37,395	891	60	52	—	1	—	3	1	3	48	11	3	21	9	—	1	3			
Waltham	40,020	1,451	59	54	—	—	—	1	3	1	112	33	3	52	2	—	5	17			
Westfield	18,793	959	22	18	—	—	—	3	1	—	38	4	—	22	11	—	1	—			
Woburn	19,751	759	22	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	45	6	1	22	10	—	—	6			
Worcester	193,694	9,518	181	153	2	—	—	9	12	5	496	116	7	234	68	—	21	50			

TABLE 45.—ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941—Concluded

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULA- TION BY CENSUS OF 1940	3.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.														
		TOTAL	Driving to Endanger	Driving a Motor Vehicle While Intoxi- cated	Drunk- ness	Gaming and Lottery Laws, Violating	Idle and Disord- erly and Disturb- ing the Peace	Liquor Laws, Violating	Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating	Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating	Non- Support	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, Violating	Tramps, Vaga- bonds, Vagrants	Weapon, Carry- ing	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4,316,721	212,629	3,826	5,036	88,010	2,769	2,429	466	46,605	209	4,217	3,472	46,004	918	263	8,405
In towns	1,400,377	43,420	1,461	2,551	13,546	374	848	100	14,497	15	979	551	5,664	420	55	2,359
In cities	2,916,344	169,209	2,365	2,485	74,464	2,395	1,581	366	32,108	194	3,238	2,921	40,340	498	208	6,046
Attleboro	22,071	626	56	56	139	5	19	3	249	—	25	12	9	10	1	42
Beverly	25,537	450	4	34	310	—	—	1	21	—	47	9	4	3	—	17
Boston	770,816	83,502	1,241	600	38,888	1,137	749	121	12,607	171	883	1,366	23,928	86	110	1,615
Brockton	62,343	2,171	59	78	1,400	44	66	9	130	1	102	42	62	11	6	161
Cambridge	110,879	8,234	258	172	3,176	128	87	41	2,907	1	319	159	650	18	13	305
Chelsea	41,259	1,055	4	25	776	2	16	20	44	—	50	41	8	1	20	48
Chicopee	41,664	936	14	44	377	9	—	7	150	—	19	48	191	8	—	69
Everett	46,784	1,557	32	38	688	49	22	—	226	1	86	28	324	7	—	56
Fall River	115,428	2,403	—	47	1,056	22	87	8	567	—	120	108	9	7	2	370
Fitchburg	41,824	1,833	1	43	1,208	19	4	2	383	—	29	20	30	4	1	89
Gardner	20,206	598	5	27	332	7	5	1	188	—	15	7	—	1	—	10
Gloucester	24,046	913	6	24	639	12	5	1	77	—	77	23	1	1	1	46
Haverhill	46,752	1,404	18	53	756	66	1	4	143	—	53	32	133	5	—	140
Holyoke	53,750	990	—	—	643	3	3	8	172	—	35	20	—	12	1	93
Lawrence	84,323	2,358	17	35	1,789	222	36	7	29	—	43	87	2	5	3	83
Leominster	22,226	755	—	—	467	9	25	6	164	—	20	20	6	12	3	23
Lowell	101,389	2,585	—	75	1,739	39	9	14	463	—	93	64	—	3	1	85
Lynn	98,123	3,092	47	56	1,600	76	10	4	154	—	139	73	809	21	6	97
Malden	58,010	2,382	12	37	572	21	14	—	1,093	3	55	27	397	2	4	145
Marlborough	15,154	277	4	24	147	11	7	2	37	—	11	4	—	2	1	27
Medford	63,083	3,046	7	58	417	26	16	3	1,348	1	40	14	1,034	2	—	80
Melrose	25,333	213	5	12	91	—	2	1	63	1	13	7	3	1	—	14
New Bedford	110,341	1,499	40	65	799	55	31	9	101	—	92	65	1	12	—	229
Newburyport	13,916	511	6	16	319	15	19	2	87	1	15	8	1	8	—	14
Newton	69,873	3,334	29	60	634	38	43	1	1,579	—	37	34	821	8	3	47
North Adams	22,213	1,100	30	24	471	2	12	—	219	—	29	1	—	2	—	310
Northampton	24,794	1,100	38	55	361	3	14	1	395	—	17	19	52	28	—	117
Peabody	21,711	784	16	37	573	46	3	—	35	—	25	18	—	5	1	25
Pittsfield	49,684	2,005	116	74	702	22	18	4	845	—	22	28	43	37	1	93
Quincy	75,810	2,290	40	107	1,120	9	27	3	592	—	54	55	128	6	7	142
Revere	34,405	1,385	43	67	530	18	10	14	357	—	58	29	144	8	2	105
Salem	41,213	667	—	25	560	17	—	—	4	—	44	13	—	2	—	2
Somerville	102,177	2,216	9	54	1,221	33	9	1	509	8	123	45	—	3	3	198
Springfield	149,554	18,443	80	75	4,076	142	54	42	1,572	4	152	165	11,123	110	9	839
Taunton	37,395	783	42	48	355	1	4	9	216	—	41	33	—	1	—	33
Waltham	40,020	1,280	—	—	464	24	21	9	526	—	80	35	—	13	—	108
Westfield	18,793	899	79	52	206	—	10	4	477	—	11	24	—	6	1	29
Woburn	19,751	692	7	28	444	17	4	1	125	—	19	4	9	2	1	31
Worcester	193,694	8,841	—	160	4,419	46	119	3	3,254	2	145	134	418	25	7	109

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1941

P.D. 116

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Convicted (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only (h)		Im- prison- ment (i)
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 46. — ALL COUNTIES — TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS																	
GRAND TOTAL	11,513	564	370	1,575	1,155	732	264	732	547	5,511	56	6,853 ¹	1,351	1,811	1,009	2,484	198
TOTAL, — AGAINST THE PERSON	1,687	214	54	149	163	107	39	158	120	680	3	961	139	227	41	538	16
Murder	38	3	8	5	11	1	—	4	—	6	—	10	—	—	—	10	—
Manslaughter	51	13	3	—	4	7	—	8	2	14	—	24	—	—	—	24	—
Rape and indecent assault	330	47	6	12	24	22	9	40	39	131	—	210	6	46	—	152	6
Robbery	407	69	27	18	37	24	8	36	13	173	2	224	17	32	—	174	1
Felonious assault	231	39	9	10	22	13	8	20	6	103	1	130	20	26	3	77	4
Assault and battery	574	27	—	97	55	37	11	46	59	242	—	347	90	121	38	94	4
Other offenses	56	16	1	7	10	3	3	4	1	11	—	16	6	2	—	7	1
TOTAL, — AGAINST PROP- ERTY	3,505	257	175	210	357	117	58	123	91	2,107	9	2,331 ²	456	714	30	1,068	63
Arson and burning to de- fraud	102	31	6	4	1	17	5	5	1	30	2	38	11	6	—	19	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	1,013	52	43	35	13	15	15	35	17	787	—	840 ²	98	303	—	421	18
Larceny	1,464	62	101	107	287	60	23	61	40	717	6	824	217	209	10	355	33
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	166	8	7	13	11	5	—	5	4	113	—	122	30	39	5	45	3
Larceny of auto	552	76	17	30	10	9	13	12	22	362	1	397	63	128	2	198	6
Receiving stolen goods	100	16	—	9	22	4	1	3	1	44	—	48	8	20	6	13	1
Destroying property	67	3	—	6	11	7	—	1	6	33	—	40	20	9	7	4	—
Other offenses	41	9	1	6	2	—	1	1	—	21	—	22	9	—	—	13	—
TOTAL, — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	6,321	93	141	1,216	635	508	167	451	336	2,724	44	3,561 ³	756	870	938	878	119
Carrying weapons	98	6	4	3	7	9	2	8	5	52	2	67	20	6	4	37	—
Sex offenses	774	29	17	48	119	59	15	96	59	330	2	487	44	179	15	226	23
Nonsupport	642	7	105	145	69	2	16	15	28	254	—	298 ²	23	203	1	43	28
Narcotic offenses	37	3	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	10	—	2	10	—
Liquor offenses	116	1	—	8	13	15	11	12	14	41	—	68 ²	7	20	34	4	3
Driving a motor vehicle to endanger life	662	8	—	20	78	122	49	89	46	246	4	385	54	62	208	51	10
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	648	7	2	19	81	162	15	118	25	216	3	362	7	70	226	52	7
Drunkenness	1,540	2	—	768	22	44	6	14	19	650	15	698	257	135	35	252	19
Disorderly conduct	121	—	—	13	17	8	—	14	6	61	1	83 ²	11	18	44	8	2
Gaming and lottery	157	—	2	6	33	10	4	6	27	67	2	102	27	29	39	7	—
Motor vehicle offenses	857	16	2	93	38	58	31	46	61	500	11	619 ²	183	89	212	120	15
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	38	—	—	4	1	—	—	6	3	24	—	33	5	4	7	17	—
Other offenses	631	14	9	89	146	19	17	27	43	261	4	337 ⁴	108	55	111	51	12

¹ Includes 7 in default who were convicted without a plea

² Includes 1 in default who was convicted without a plea.

³ Includes 6 in default who were convicted without a plea.

⁴ Includes 2 in default who were convicted without a plea.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1941—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted (e)	On file after conviction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By Judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By Judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By Judge- jury waived								
TABLE 47. — ALL OFFENSES — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	5,493	564	370	401	629	199	81	279	165	2,789	15	3,249 ¹	596	858	93	1,609	93
Barnstable	37	2	—	5	2	—	—	1	—	27	—	28	—	10	—	18	—
Berkshire	83	1	36	—	—	9	—	4	—	31	2	37	18	1	—	16	2
Bristol	354	5	67	15	54	2	1	16	3	189	2	210	27	87	3	85	8
Dukes County	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Essex	347	29	—	17	38	10	5	31	28	188	1	248	26	86	24	109	3
Franklin	27	—	3	3	2	—	—	1	—	18	—	19	—	7	1	10	1
Hampden	99	5	7	7	4	1	—	9	6	53	—	68	4	9	—	54	1
Hampshire	65	3	9	2	—	1	—	3	—	46	1	50	27	6	—	16	1
Middlesex	911	66	88	86	50	29	21	41	46	484	—	571	55	159	20	328	9
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
Norfolk	358	13	132	25	46	8	2	9	5	117	1	132	29	44	2	52	5
Plymouth	275	12	13	46	23	12	—	10	2	157	—	169	39	48	4	44	34
Suffolk	2,623	412	—	186	391	120	48	141	69	1,247	8	1,466 ¹	357	286	22	773	28
Worcester	307	16	15	9	15	4	3	13	6	226	—	245	14	115	16	99	1

¹ Includes 1 convicted in default without a plea.

TABLE 48. — ALL OFFENSES — APPEALS																	
TOTALS	6,020	—	1,174	526	533	183	453	382	2,722	41	3,604 ¹	755	953	916	875	105	—
Barnstable	68	—	10	15	6	1	3	1	32	—	36	8	16	9	3	—	—
Berkshire	83	—	30	11	5	3	2	1	30	1	34	13	4	7	10	—	—
Bristol	320	—	27	86	18	11	26	5	147	—	178	36	42	60	32	8	—
Dukes County	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—
Essex	578	—	45	104	20	3	25	17	345	19	406	112	106	140	33	15	—
Franklin	16	—	3	6	1	—	2	—	4	—	6	—	1	3	2	—	—
Hampden	92	—	7	36	4	—	—	—	44	—	45	—	4	21	16	4	—
Hampshire	149	—	39	16	12	—	11	—	68	3	82	25	11	13	30	3	—
Middlesex	729	—	29	77	87	17	105	27	387	—	519	107	169	144	89	10	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	247	—	24	29	30	2	39	3	120	—	162	41	48	47	23	3	—
Plymouth	192	—	6	29	8	—	30	1	118	—	149	21	37	24	30	37	—
Suffolk	3,283	—	942	111	309	132	171	321	1,273	18	1,789 ¹	365	466	366	567	25	—
Worcester	259	—	12	5	33	14	38	6	151	—	195	27	49	82	37	—	—

¹ Includes 6 convicted in default without plea.

TABLE 49. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	1,238	214	54	57	114	81	28	125	76	486	3	690	63	138	9	467	13
Barnstable	14	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	9	—
Berkshire	18	—	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	6	1	—	—	5	—
Bristol	82	4	14	3	12	2	—	10	1	36	—	47	4	23	1	14	5
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	98	12	—	2	4	4	3	16	17	39	1	73	5	15	—	53	—
Franklin	7	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	1	1
Hampden	49	4	2	3	1	2	1	7	5	24	—	36	—	5	—	30	1
Hampshire	11	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	5	2	—	—	2	1
Middlesex	194	22	2	14	15	9	4	16	18	94	—	128	13	23	5	86	1
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	56	3	18	7	7	5	1	2	3	10	—	15	3	2	—	10	—
Plymouth	53	5	2	1	4	11	—	5	—	25	—	30	8	5	—	16	1
Suffolk	561	152	—	21	65	46	16	61	28	171	1	261	27	25	3	204	2
Worcester	93	7	2	4	1	1	3	6	4	65	—	75	—	38	—	36	1

TABLE 50. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON — APPEALS																
TOTALS	449	—	92	49	26	11	33	44	194	—	271	76	89	32	71	3
Barnstable	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Bristol	29	—	6	10	1	1	—	—	11	—	11	6	5	—	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Essex	54	—	12	10	1	—	3	—	28	—	31	11	9	7	3	1
Franklin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	8	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	2	—	—
Hampshire	14	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	10	—	11	1	3	1	6	—
Middlesex	60	—	5	5	2	2	4	1	41	—	46	27	8	10	1	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	21	—	7	2	1	—	2	—	9	—	11	5	4	1	1	—
Plymouth	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	3	3	—	—	2
Suffolk	229	—	50	15	19	8	20	43	74	—	137	21	53	9	54	—
Worcester	13	—	4	1	2	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	2	2	2	—

TABLE 51. — MURDER — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	38	3	8	5	11	1	—	4	—	6	—	10	—	—	—	10	—
Berkshire	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Norfolk	6	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1 ¹	—
Plymouth	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	11	1	—	2	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Worcester	1	—	—	1 ²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Sentenced to death.² Committed to a State Hospital.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- ba- tion (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)		
								By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 52. — MANSLAUGHTER — INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	51	13	3	—	4	7	—	8	2	14	—	24	—	—	—	24	—	
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Bristol	6	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	
Essex	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	
Franklin	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hampden	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Middlesex	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	
Norfolk	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Suffolk	21	7	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	

TOTALS	313	47	6	12	21	22	9	36	37	123	—	196	6	45	—	139	6	—
TABLE 53. — RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT — INDICTMENTS																		
Barnstable	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—
Berkshire	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—
Bristol	26	2	2	2	5	—	—	4	—	11	—	15	—	6	—	5	—	4
Essex	32	4	—	—	3	4	1	5	9	6	—	20	—	1	—	19	—	—
Hampden	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	9	—	16	—	5	—	10	—	1
Hampshire	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—
Middlesex	64	14	—	4	6	2	1	4	9	24	—	37	1	10	—	26	—	—
Norfolk	12	—	1	4	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—
Plymouth	13	1	1	1	—	5	—	1	—	4	—	5	1	2	—	2	—	—
Suffolk	89	18	—	—	7	5	4	14	12	29	—	55	1	2	—	52	—	—
Worcester	42	6	1	—	—	—	3	3	3	26	—	32	—	18	—	13	—	1

TOTALS	17	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	2	8	—	14	—	1	—	13	—	—
TABLE 54. — RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT — APPEALS																		
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	—
Suffolk	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	2	3	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—

TABLE 55. — ROBBERY — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	407	69	27	18	37	24	8	36	13	173	2	224	17	32	—	174	1
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	21	—	5	—	1	—	—	3	—	12	—	15	3	8	—	4	—
Essex	20	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	10	1	15	—	3	—	12	—
Franklin	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Hampden	18	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	11	—	13	—	—	—	13	—
Hampshire	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	54	3	—	5	8	2	2	4	2	28	—	34	1	5	—	28	—
Norfolk	22	—	12	1	—	—	1	—	2	6	—	8	2	—	—	6	—
Plymouth	13	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	10	—
Suffolk	226	61	—	9	25	19	4	25	6	76	1	108	11	9	—	87	1
Worcester	22	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	18	—	19	—	6	—	13	—

TABLE 56. — FELONIOUS ASSAULT — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	227	39	9	10	22	13	8	19	5	101	1	126	19	26	3	74	4
BARNSTABLE	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Berkshire	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Bristol	11	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	4	—	5	—	4	—	—	1
Essex	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	11	1	5	—	5	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
Hampden	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Middlesex	39	4	2	2	—	—	1	4	—	26	—	30	8	4	2	15	1
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	9	1	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Plymouth	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	6	5	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	116	32	—	3	14	11	7	8	4	37	—	49	5	6	1	37	—
Worcester	16	—	—	2 ¹	—	1	—	1	—	12	—	13	—	5	—	8	—

¹ Committed to a state hospital.

TABLE 57. — FELONIOUS ASSAULT — APPEALS

TOTALS	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	1	—	—	3	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

52

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 58. — ASSAULT AND BATTERY — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	149	27	—	7		9	12	—	18	58	—	94	15	33	6	39	1
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Bristol	14	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	8	—	10	1	5	1	3	—
Essex	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	3	7	—	14	1	4	—	9
Hampden	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	26	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	1	7	11	—	19	3	4	3	9
Norfolk	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	12	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	7	2	3	—	1
Suffolk	61	18	—	2	5	7	—	—	9	6	14	—	29	7	8	2	12
Worcester	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	—	11	—	9	—	2

TABLE 59. — ASSAULT AND BATTERY — APPEALS																	
TOTALS	425	—	90	46	25	11	28	41	184	—	253	75	88	32	55	3	—
Barnstable	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	4	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol	28	—	6	9	1	1	—	—	11	—	11	6	5	—	—	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Essex	54	—	12	10	1	—	3	—	28	—	31	11	9	7	3	1	—
Hampden	8	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	10	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	7	1	2	1	3	—	—
Middlesex	60	—	5	5	2	2	4	1	41	—	46	27	8	10	1	—	—
Norfolk	21	—	7	2	1	—	2	—	9	—	11	5	4	1	1	—	—
Plymouth	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	2	3	—	—	2	—
Suffolk	213	—	48	13	18	8	15	40	71	—	126	21	53	9	43	—	—
Worcester	13	—	4	1	2	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	2	2	2	—	—

TABLE 60. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	53	16	1	5	10	2	3	4	1	11	—	16	6	2	—	7	1
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Bristol	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	10	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	4	—	7	3	2	—	2	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	37	15	—	5	8	—	1	2	—	6	—	8	3	—	—	4	1

TABLE 61. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON — APPEALS

TOTALS	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 62. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	2,910	257	175	159	301	74	34	99	47	1,757	6	1,910 ¹	375	580	12	887	56
Barnstable	21	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	8	—	9	—
Berkshire	48	1	10	—	—	9	—	1	—	25	2	28	17	1	—	8	2
Bristol	215	—	36	10	23	—	1	3	1	139	2	145	22	57	—	63	3
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	155	8	—	13	4	3	2	7	5	113	—	125	20	64	—	41	—
Franklin	16	—	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	11	—	4	—	7	—
Hampden	36	1	5	—	5	2	—	—	—	21	—	23	3	3	—	17	—
Hampshire	40	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	19	5	—	8	—
Middlesex	521	32	51	36	24	14	14	17	16	317	—	350	27	105	5	209	4
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	168	3	47	13	17	3	—	5	2	78	—	85	20	26	—	37	2
Plymouth	161	3	7	32	13	—	—	2	1	103	—	106	27	37	1	18	23
Suffolk	1,364	204	—	43	209	40	17	55	21	772	2	851 ¹	209	202	1	417	22
Worcester	103	5	10	4	6	3	—	6	1	128	—	135	11	68	5	51	—

¹ Includes 1 sentenced on default without a plea.

TABLE 63. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY — APPEALS

TOTALS	595	—	51	56	43	24	24	44	350	3	421	81	134	18	181	7
Barnstable	13	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	8	—	8	1	6	—	1	—
Berkshire	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	19	12	1	1	5	—
Bristol	26	—	1	6	2	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	7	—	8	2
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	43	—	4	11	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	10	9	4	4	1
Franklin	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	9	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	2	1	2	1
Hampshire	24	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	16	—	16	7	6	—	3	—
Middlesex	72	—	4	10	6	5	5	1	41	—	47	10	19	3	14	1
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	27	—	3	7	1	2	1	3	10	—	14	3	7	—	4	—
Plymouth	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	10	3	4	—	1	2
Suffolk	335	—	30	15	31	16	15	40	186	2	243	34	68	8	133	—
Worcester	15	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	11	—	13	1	5	1	6	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after convic- tion (f)	Pro- ba- tion (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)		
								By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 64.—ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS — INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	102	31	6	4	1	17	5	5	1	30	2	38	11	6	—	19	2	
Berkshire	29	1	3	—	—	9	—	1	—	15	—	16	9	1	—	6	—	
Bristol	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	
Essex	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	
Middlesex	10	—	—	1	—	4	1	1	—	3	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	
Norfolk	5	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Plymouth	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	
Suffolk	40	27	—	2	—	3	4	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	

TABLE 65.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	968	52	43	35	12	13	13	34	17	748	—	800 ¹	87	298	—	400	15
Barnstable	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	4	—
Berkshire	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Bristol	102	—	14	5	—	—	—	3	1	79	—	83	12	29	—	39	3
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	84	1	—	7	2	2	—	3	4	65	—	72	8	46	—	18	—
Franklin	10	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	3	—	3	—
Hampden	14	1	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	9	3	—	—	6	—
Hampshire	19	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	7	3	—	7	—
Middlesex	176	4	10	6	—	1	11	4	3	137	—	144	5	61	—	78	—
Norfolk	56	—	10	4	2	—	—	2	1	35	—	38	4	11	—	22	—
Plymouth	63	—	—	5	3	—	—	1	—	54	—	55	14	19	—	11	11
Suffolk	351	45	—	4	5	8	2	17	8	261	—	287 ¹	27	79	—	181	—
Worcester	82	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	77	—	80	6	46	—	28	—

¹ Includes 1 sentenced on default without a plea.

TABLE 66. — BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY — APPEALS

TOTALS	45	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	39	—	40	11	5	—	21	3
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	—	1	—
Berkshire	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	9	1	—	5	—
Bristol	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	2
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	—	2	—
Middlesex	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Norfolk	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Suffolk	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	1	—	11	—

TABLE 67. — LARCENY — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1,075	62	101	74	251	34	4	42	11	493	3	549	171	118	3	226	31
Barnstable	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	4	—	1	—
Berkshire	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6	3	—	—	1	2
Bristol	80	—	20	5	23	—	1	—	—	30	1	31	5	15	—	11	—
Essex	27	3	—	4	2	—	—	2	1	15	—	18	6	5	—	7	—
Franklin	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	6	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Hampshire	16	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	8	2	—	—	—
Middlesex	189	11	32	16	17	6	2	8	4	93	—	105	14	17	1	70	3
Norfolk	54	1	26	2	8	1	—	1	1	14	—	16	6	6	—	4	—
Plymouth	45	3	4	13	6	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	5	6	—	1	7
Suffolk	593	43	—	27	188	22	1	28	4	280	—	312	120	54	—	119	19
Worcester	45	1	10	2	6	3	—	2	1	20	—	23	4	9	2	8	—

TABLE 68. — LARCENY — APPEALS

TOTALS	389	—	33	36	26	19	19	29	224	3	275	46	91	7	129	2
Barnstable	7	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
Berkshire	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	3	—	1	—	—
Bristol	15	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	3	—	7	—
Essex	26	—	2	10	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	4	6	—	3	1
Franklin	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	8	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	2	—	2	1
Hampshire	13	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	5	2	—	1	—
Middlesex	47	—	1	9	4	3	4	1	25	—	30	7	10	2	11	—
Norfolk	10	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	7	1	3	—	3	—
Plymouth	8	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	7	2	4	—	1	—
Suffolk	239	—	19	8	21	14	13	27	135	2	177	24	52	4	97	—
Worcester	11	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	9	—	5	—	4	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 69. — LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	512	76	17	29	10	7	11	10	16	335	1	362	63	109	2	183	5
Barnstable	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	2	—
Berkshire	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	23	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	22	3	8	—	11	—
Essex	29	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	24	—	24	6	8	—	10	—
Hampden	13	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	2	—	6	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	87	8	5	6	2	3	—	2	7	54	—	63	6	12	1	44	—
Norfolk	40	1	7	7	1	—	—	2	—	22	—	24	7	8	—	8	1
Plymouth	34	—	1	9	3	—	—	—	—	21	—	21	6	8	—	3	4
Suffolk	252	63	—	4	—	4	9	6	9	157	—	172	34	52	—	86	—
Worcester	26	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	—	9	1	12	—
TABLE 70. — LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE — APPEALS																	
TOTALS	40	—	1	—	2	2	2	2	6	27	—	35	—	19	—	15	1
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk	28	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	6	16	—	24	—	11	—	13	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
TABLE 71. — FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	124	8	7	9	9	1	—	5	—	85	—	90	24	28	—	36	2
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Berkshire	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Essex	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	3	—	1	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Middlesex	27	3	3	3	—	—	—	2	—	16	—	18	1	8	—	9	—
Norfolk	10	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	—	—	2	—
Plymouth	7	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
Suffolk	65	5	—	4	5	1	—	3	—	47	—	50	16	14	—	19	1
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—

TABLE 72. — FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES — APPEALS

TOTALS	42	—	4	2	4	—	—	4	28	—	32	6	11	5	9	1
Essex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	1	—	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	12	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	7	—	1	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk	21	—	2	1	—	—	—	4	14	—	18	4	2	4	8	—

TABLE 73. — RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	84	16	—	8	15	2	1	2	1	39	—	42	7	18	6	10	1
Bristol	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	2	5	—	—	—
Essex	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	24	3	—	4	5	—	—	—	1	11	—	12	1	5	2	3	1
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	2	1	1	1	—
Suffolk	37	12	—	2	10	2	1	1	—	9	—	10	2	2	1	5	—
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	2	—	—

TABLE 74. — RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS — APPEALS

TOTALS	16	—	1	7	2	—	1	—	5	—	6	1	2	—	3	—
Bristol	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—
Suffolk	9	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	—	1	—

TABLE 75. — DESTROYING PROPERTY — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	17	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	12	—	13	9	3	1	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Plymouth	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Suffolk	11	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	8	1	—	—	—

TABLE 76. — DESTROYING PROPERTY — APPEALS

TOTALS	50	—	6	10	7	—	1	5	21	—	27	11	6	6	4	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	3	—	3	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Middlesex	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	2	2	1	—	—
Norfolk	10	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	3	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	19	—	4	—	1	6	—	—	3	5	8	4	1	—	3	—
Worcester	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	—	1	1	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted (e)	On file after conviction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 77. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	28	9	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	15	—	16	3	—	—	13	—
Essex	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	2	—	—	5	—
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
TABLE 78. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY — APPEALS																	
TOTALS	13	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Essex	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
TABLE 79. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	1,345	93	141	185	214	44	19	55	42	546	6	649	158	140	72	255	24
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	17	—	14	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Bristol	57	1	17	2	19	—	—	3	1	14	—	18	1	7	2	8	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	94	9	—	2	30	3	—	8	6	36	—	50	1	7	24	15	3
Franklin	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	1	2	—
Hampden	14	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	8	—	9	1	1	—	7	—
Hampshire	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	—	13	6	1	—	6	—
Middlesex	196	12	35	36	11	6	3	8	12	73	—	93	15	31	10	33	4
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Norfolk	134	7	67	5	22	—	1	2	—	29	1	32	6	16	2	5	3
Plymouth	61	4	4	13	6	1	—	3	1	29	—	33	4	6	3	10	10
Suffolk	698	56	—	122	117	34	15	25	20	304	5	354	121	59	18	152	4
Worcester	51	4	3	1	8	—	—	1	1	33	—	35	3	9	11	12	—

TABLE 80. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — APPEALS

TOTALS	4,976	—	1,031	421	464	148	396	294	2,178	38	2,912 ¹	598	730	866	623	95
Barnstable	49	—	7	11	6	—	3	1	21	—	25	5	9	9	2	—
Berkshire	58	—	27	11	5	3	1	1	10	—	12	1	3	6	2	—
Bristol	265	—	20	70	15	10	26	5	119	—	150	30	30	60	24	6
Dukes County	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	481	—	29	83	19	3	22	17	289	19	347	91	88	129	26	13
Franklin	15	—	2	6	1	—	2	—	4	—	6	—	1	3	2	—
Hampden	75	—	5	31	3	—	—	—	36	—	36	—	1	18	14	3
Hampshire	111	—	33	13	10	—	10	—	42	3	55	17	2	12	21	3
Middlesex	597	—	20	62	79	10	96	25	305	—	426	70	142	131	74	9
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	199	—	14	20	28	—	36	—	101	—	137	33	37	46	18	3
Plymouth	173	—	6	28	8	—	29	1	101	—	131	15	30	24	29	33
Suffolk	2,719	—	862	81	259	108	136	238	1,013	16	1,409 ¹	310	345	349	380	25
Worcester	231	—	6	4	31	14	35	6	135	—	176	26	42	79	29	—

¹ Includes 6 convicted on default without plea.

TABLE 81. — CARRYING WEAPONS — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	78	6	4	2	5	3	1	8	5	42	2	57	18	4	4	31	—
Berkshire	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	2	—	1	1	—
Norfolk	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	54	3	—	1	4	3	1	7	4	29	2	42	13	3	2	24	—
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	—	3	—

TABLE 82. — CARRYING WEAPONS — APPEALS

TOTALS	20	—	1	2	6	1	—	—	10	—	10	2	2	—	6	—
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	13	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	4	—
Worcester	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted (e)	On file after conviction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 83. — SEX OFFENSES — INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	270	29	17	29	48	20	7	17	8	94	1	120	17	30	—	69	4	
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	
Berkshire	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	
Bristol	15	1	4	—	1	—	—	2	1	6	—	9	—	3	—	6	—	
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	
Essex	15	1	—	1	2	1	—	2	1	7	—	10	1	2	—	7	—	
Hampden	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	
Hampshire	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	5	—	1	—	4	—	
Middlesex	23	3	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	13	—	4	—	9	—	
Norfolk	16	1	1	3	5	—	1	1	—	3	1	5	—	2	—	1	2	
Plymouth	13	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	9	—	10	3	4	—	1	—	
Suffolk	154	22	—	21	37	19	6	5	6	38	—	49	12	5	—	32	—	
Worcester	14	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	1	7	—	1	—	

TABLE 83. — SEX OFFENSES — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	270	29	17	29	48	20	7	17	8	94	1	120	17	30	—	69	4
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Bristol	15	1	4	—	1	—	—	2	1	6	—	9	—	3	—	6	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	15	1	—	1	2	1	—	2	1	7	—	10	1	2	—	7	—
Hampden	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Hampshire	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	5	—	1	—	4	—
Middlesex	23	3	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	13	—	4	—	9	—
Norfolk	16	1	1	3	5	—	1	1	—	3	1	5	—	2	—	1	2
Plymouth	13	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	9	—	10	3	4	—	1	2
Suffolk	154	22	—	21	37	19	6	5	6	38	—	49	12	5	—	32	—
Worcester	14	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	1	7	—	1	—

TABLE 84. — SEX OFFENSES — APPEALS

TOTALS	504	—	19	71	39	8	79	51	236	1	367	27	149	15	157	19
Barnstable	5	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	8	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—
Bristol	42	—	1	13	2	2	3	2	19	—	24	—	11	1	8	4
Essex	45	—	2	13	3	1	4	2	20	—	26	2	20	1	3	—
Franklin	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	6	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	9	4	1	1	3	—
Middlesex	65	—	1	8	3	1	12	9	31	—	52	4	22	5	17	4
Norfolk	15	—	3	6	2	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
Plymouth	31	—	—	9	—	—	8	—	14	—	22	1	8	1	3	9
Suffolk	244	—	5	13	27	3	42	36	117	1	196	12	60	4	118	2
Worcester	33	—	1	1	—	1	9	2	19	—	30	4	21	2	3	—

TABLE 85. — NONSUPPORT — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	338	7	105	111	22	—	4	2	6	81	—	89	8	61	1	9	10
Bristol	19	—	12	2	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
Middlesex	86	3	29	28	5	—	1	—	2	18	—	20	3	14	—	1	2
Norfolk	68	1	59	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	3	—	1	1
Plymouth	30	1	4	9	4	—	—	1	1	10	—	12	1	2	1	1	7
Suffolk	134	2	—	71	10	—	3	1	3	44	—	48	4	38	—	6	—
Worcester	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 86. — NONSUPPORT — APPEALS

TOTALS	304	—	34	47	2	12	13	22	173	—	209 ¹	15	142	—	34	18
Barnstable	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	22	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	13	—	13	—	8	—	5	—
Essex	44	—	12	9	—	1	1	—	21	—	22	1	20	—	1	—
Franklin	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	8	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	75	—	9	18	1	2	2	2	41	—	45	3	34	—	4	4
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Plymouth	34	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	28	—	33	7	7	—	6	13
Suffolk	100	—	3	3	1	8	4	19	61	—	85 ¹	2	67	—	15	1
Worcester	9	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	3	—	3	—

¹ Includes 1 convicted on default without plea.

TABLE 87. — NARCOTIC OFFENSES — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	20	3	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	6	—	6	2	—	1	3	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	18	2	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	5	—	5	1	—	1	3	—

TABLE 88. — NARCOTIC OFFENSES — APPEALS

TOTALS	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	8	—	1	7	—
SUFFOLK	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	8	—	1	7	—

TABLE 89. — LIQUOR OFFENSES — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	8	1	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	2	1	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	7	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1941—Continued

62

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted (e)	On file after conviction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sentence	
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)		
								By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 90. — LIQUOR OFFENSES — APPEALS																		
TOTALS	108	—	4	13	15	11	11	14	39	—	65 ¹	7	18	33	4	3		
Bristol	15	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	9	—	9	—	4	3	1	1		
Essex	18	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	13	—	13	2	—	10	1	—		
Hampden	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1		
Hampshire	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Middlesex	13	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	5	—	11	2	3	6	—	—		
Norfolk	3	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—		
Plymouth	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—		
Suffolk	44	—	—	1	11	9	5	12	5	—	23 ¹	3	9	8	2	1		
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	—	4	—	—		

¹ Includes 1 convicted on default without plea.

TABLE 91. — DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE — INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	58	8	—	5	4	—	4	8	28	1	41	5	5	14	16	1		
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—		
Essex	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	5	—	1	2	2	—		
Middlesex	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	5	—	10	—	3	5	2	—		
Norfolk	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Plymouth	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—		
Suffolk	25	4	—	—	3	—	1	—	16	1	18	5	—	4	8	1		
Worcester	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	5	—	1	1	3	—		

TABLE 92. — DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE — APPEALS																		
TOTALS	604	—	20	73	118	49	85	38	218	3	344	49	57	194	35	9		
Barnstable	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	1	2	1	—		
Berkshire	6	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—		
Bristol	45	—	6	9	3	2	6	3	16	—	25	5	1	17	2	—		
Dukes County	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Essex	65	—	—	16	4	1	1	5	37	1	44	16	—	27	—	1		
Franklin	4	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—		
Hampden	15	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	6	1	—		
Hampshire	16	—	3	4	5	—	2	—	—	2	4	1	—	—	1	2		
Middlesex	66	—	4	8	9	2	18	1	24	—	43	4	8	26	5	—		
Norfolk	44	—	1	3	8	—	7	—	25	—	32	12	6	13	1	—		
Plymouth	27	—	3	2	2	—	5	—	9	—	14	—	3	10	—	1		
Suffolk	277	—	2	16	77	38	39	25	80	—	144	10	38	70	21	5		
Worcester	36	—	—	1	6	5	6	3	15	—	24	1	—	21	2	—		

		TABLE 93. — DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE INTOXICATED — INDICTMENTS															
TOTALS		49	7	2	1	2	—	2	4	31	—	37	—	—	26	11	—
Berkshire		2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex		25	4	—	—	1	—	2	2	16	—	20	—	—	20	—	—
Hampshire		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex		6	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	5	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk		2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	3	—
Suffolk		11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	3	1	—
Worcester		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—

		TABLE 94. — DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE INTOXICATED — APPEALS															
TOTALS		599	—	19	80	160	15	116	21	185	3	325	7	70	200	41	7
Barnstable		21	—	2	5	3	—	2	—	9	—	11	—	4	7	—	—
Berkshire		10	—	6	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol		56	—	—	15	9	—	15	—	17	—	32	—	—	31	1	—
Essex		78	—	2	18	9	—	11	3	34	1	49	1	3	42	3	—
Franklin		3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
Hampden		11	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	3	2	1
Hampshire		19	—	6	2	3	—	3	—	5	—	8	1	—	2	5	—
Middlesex		138	—	—	14	49	1	36	3	35	—	74	1	23	42	8	—
Norfolk		41	—	—	3	11	—	15	—	12	—	27	2	8	14	3	—
Plymouth		27	—	—	10	5	—	7	—	5	—	12	1	2	5	2	2
Suffolk		130	—	2	6	51	7	14	14	34	2	64	1	23	22	14	4
Worcester		65	—	1	1	17	7	12	—	27	—	39	—	7	30	2	—

		TABLE 95. — DRUNKENNESS — INDICTMENTS															
TOTALS		19	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	—	16	8	2	2	3	1
Middlesex		2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Nantucket		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Norfolk		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk		14	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	11	—	12	8	1	1	2	—

		TABLE 96. — DRUNKENNESS — APPEALS															
TOTALS		1,521	—	768	21	44	6	14	18	635	15	682	249	133	33	249	18
Barnstable		2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Berkshire		9	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Bristol		14	—	4	1	1	—	1	—	7	—	8	5	—	1	1	1
Dukes County		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex		112	—	10	6	1	—	—	—	81	14	95	36	37	4	10	8
Franklin		2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden		11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	1	8	1
Hampshire		31	—	14	—	2	—	2	—	13	—	15	4	1	3	7	—
Middlesex		117	—	2	6	8	1	1	2	97	—	100	23	31	13	32	1
Norfolk		23	—	3	2	1	—	3	—	14	—	17	6	1	1	8	1
Plymouth		19	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	18	—	19	4	5	1	7	2
Suffolk		1,152	—	727	3	31	5	5	16	364	1	386	158	54	7	163	4
Worcester		27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	27	12	3	1	11	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 97. — DISORDERLY CONDUCT — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	9	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	3	—	4	3	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	9	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	3	—	4	3	—	—	1	—
TABLE 98. — DISORDERLY CONDUCT — APPEALS																	
TOTALS	112	—	—	12	15	6	—	13	6	58	1	79 ¹	8	18	44	7	2
Bristol	16	—	—	2	4	—	—	1	—	9	—	10	4	1	2	3	—
Essex	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	6	—	4	1	1	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	1
Suffolk	80	—	—	9	9	6	—	7	6	41	1	56 ¹	4	10	41	—	1
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
¹ Includes 1 convicted on default without a plea.																	
TABLE 99. — GAMING AND LOTTERY — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	42	—	2	1	12	2	—	1	1	23	—	25	8	12	3	2	—
Berkshire	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	7	—	9	4	3	1	1	—
Norfolk	17	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	4	9	2	1	—
Suffolk	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TABLE 100. — GAMING AND LOTTERY — APPEALS																	
TOTALS	115	—	—	5	21	8	4	5	26	44	2	77	19	17	36	5	—
Bristol	14	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	3	—	1	—	—
Essex	29	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	22	1	24	11	1	10	2	—
Franklin	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	—	5	—	3	1	1	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	59	—	—	3	3	8	3	4	25	12	1	42	5	13	22	2	—
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—

TABLE 101. — MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	184	16	2	-	-	5	3	3	6	149	-	158	68	9	12	69	-
Berkshire	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Essex	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	1	3	-	8	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Suffolk	144	11	-	-	-	5	3	3	6	116	-	125	63	4	6	52	-
Worcester	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	1	1	3	4	-

TABLE 102. — MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING — APPEALS

TOTALS	673	-	-	93	38	53	28	43	55	351	11	461 ¹	115	80	200	51	15
Barnstable	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	21	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	11	-	11	5	3	2	1	-
Essex	32	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	23	2	28	8	3	10	3	4
Hampden	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	3	2	-
Hampshire	19	-	-	8	1	-	-	2	-	8	-	10	5	-	5	-	-
Middlesex	68	-	-	2	2	6	2	12	1	43	-	56	18	7	28	3	-
Norfolk	39	-	-	7	3	2	-	3	-	24	-	27	5	11	7	2	2
Plymouth	18	-	-	-	5	1	-	3	-	9	-	12	1	1	2	6	2
Suffolk	420	-	-	67	15	34	24	16	53	201	9	280 ¹	69	48	128	28	7
Worcester	40	-	-	2	-	8	-	5	-	25	-	30	4	7	14	5	-

¹ Includes 1 convicted in default without a plea.

TABLE 103. — TRAMPS, VAGABONDS, VAGRANTS — INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
Worcester	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-

TABLE 104. — TRAMPS, VAGABONDS, VAGRANTS — APPEALS

TOTALS	32	-	-	4	1	-	-	6	3	18	-	27	5	4	1	17	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Essex	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	2	1	3	-
Norfolk	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	11	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	1	1	-	4	-
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Concluded

Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- ba- tion (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		By judge- jury waived	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)		
							By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 105. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	264	14	9	37	108	6	3	16	3	66	2	87	21	15	2	41	8
Berkshire	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	41	—	—	1	28	1	—	4	—	7	—	11	—	3	—	5	3
Franklin	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	1	2	—
Hampden	8	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	1	—	1	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	35	1	1	5	5	3	2	4	2	12	—	18	5	4	—	7	2
Norfolk	22	3	7	—	9	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	2	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	11	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
Suffolk	126	7	—	24	51	2	1	7	—	32	2	41	12	6	1	19	3
Worcester	8	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TABLE 106. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — APPEALS																	
TOTALS	367	—	52	38	13	14	11	40	195	2	250 ¹	87	40	109	10	4	—
Barnstable	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	4	2	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	17	—	5	4	2	2	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	2	1	—	—
Bristol	17	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	11	—	11	7	2	2	—	—	—
Essex	52	—	2	9	—	—	2	6	33	—	41	13	2	25	1	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	4	—	—	—
Hampshire	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	6	—	—	1	4	1	—
Middlesex	36	—	1	5	2	—	3	4	21	—	28	15	5	8	—	—	—
Norfolk	24	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	17	—	22	7	3	11	1	—	—
Plymouth	15	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	11	—	12	1	3	4	1	—	3
Suffolk	172	—	40	8	7	11	—	29	74	1	106 ¹	37	21	46	2	—	—
Worcester	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	8	3	—	5	—	—	—

¹ Includes 2 convicted on default without plea.

TABLE 107.—Number of persons UNTRIED OR PENDING FOR SENTENCE Jan. 1, 1941, and those BEFORE the Superior Courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941, classified by Offense and County

OFFENSE	TOTAL	COUNTY													
		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes County	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
GRAND TOTAL	11,513	105	166	674	9	925	43	191	214	1,640	2	605	467	5,906	566
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	1,687	20	24	111	2	152	7	57	25	254	1	77	61	790	106
Assault and attempt to murder	36	—	3	5	—	—	1	1	—	5	1	1	—	15	4
Assault and battery	574	8	4	42	1	69	—	10	13	86	—	23	19	274	25
Assault, indecent	35	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	19	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	169	2	2	6	—	7	1	4	1	33	—	7	9	86	11
Carnal abuse of a female child	109	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	23	—	—	—	43	34
Conspiracy	11	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Kidnapping	24	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	15	1
Manslaughter	51	—	1	6	—	8	1	2	—	5	—	4	3	21	—
Murder	38	—	3	2	1	2	1	3	—	6	—	6	2	11	1
Rape	186	6	6	26	—	31	—	16	1	29	—	12	13	38	8
Robbery	407	2	5	21	—	20	3	18	1	54	—	22	13	226	22
Threats and intimidations	28	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	—
Other offenses	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	3,505	34	67	241	2	198	17	45	64	593	—	195	172	1,699	178
Arson	54	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	5	—	4	2	34	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	1,013	9	18	105	2	85	10	14	22	179	—	60	63	364	82
Burning to defraud	48	—	28	2	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	1	1	6	—
Destroying and injuring property	67	2	—	1	—	8	—	1	1	8	—	10	3	30	3
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	166	3	4	—	—	7	2	—	4	39	—	11	8	86	2
Having burglarious tools	26	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	15	2
Larceny	1,464	15	14	95	—	53	3	14	29	236	—	64	53	832	56
Larceny of automobile	349	4	2	27	—	29	—	13	6	69	—	29	26	123	21
Receiving stolen goods	100	—	—	10	—	4	—	1	—	27	—	1	7	46	4
Trespass	15	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	6	—
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	203	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	11	9	157	6

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	6,321	51	75	322	5	575	19	89	125	793	1	333	234	3,417	282
Carrying weapons	98	1	5	3	—	3	—	1	3	5	—	3	—	67	7
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating	136	—	2	5	—	9	—	1	1	24	—	13	4	77	—
Disorderly conduct, idle and disorderly and disturbing the peace	121	—	—	16	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	2	3	89	2
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	662	8	6	46	1	72	4	15	16	77	—	48	25	302	42
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	648	21	12	56	—	103	3	11	20	144	—	43	27	141	67
Drunkenness	1,540	2	9	14	2	112	2	11	31	119	1	24	20	1,166	27
Escape	26	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	4	2	—	3	5	8	—
Fish and game laws, violating	35	6	—	1	—	17	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	—	2
Food laws, violating	24	—	2	1	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
Gaming and lottery	157	—	2	24	—	29	2	1	—	17	—	19	—	61	2
Health laws, violating	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	6
Labor laws, violating	48	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	1	7	—	2	1	25	1
License and registration laws, violating	81	2	9	5	—	6	—	—	1	15	—	3	3	35	2
Liquor laws, violating	116	—	—	15	—	18	—	4	4	14	—	3	3	51	4
Motor vehicle laws, violating	857	2	7	23	—	35	—	11	22	83	—	40	20	564	50
Narcotic drug laws, violating	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	35	—
Nonsupport	642	2	1	41	—	44	2	8	5	161	—	70	64	234	10
Perjury	45	—	—	3	—	8	2	—	—	7	—	3	—	22	—
Sex offenses	774	7	15	57	2	60	1	9	15	88	—	31	44	398	47
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	38	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	4	2	11	8
Other offenses	225	—	3	8	—	36	—	13	—	14	—	17	9	122	3

NOTE:—The returns from the Superior Courts show the disposition of the cases of delinquent children brought before the courts as follows: Essex, 1 dismissed, 14 placed on file, 2 placed on probation; Hampden, 1 placed on file, 1 placed on probation, 2 suspended sentences, 2 to Massachusetts Reformatory; Hampshire, 1 placed on probation; Middlesex, 1 placed on file, 12 placed on probation, 1 to Middlesex County Training School, 1 pending for sentence at end of year; Norfolk, 1 placed on probation, 1 to Medfield State Hospital for observation, 2 pending for sentence at end of year; Norfolk, 2 quashed, 1 placed on file; Suffolk, 11 acquitted, 2 dismissed, 12 placed on file, 21 placed on probation, 6 suspended sentences, 6 imprisonments, (places unknown); Worcester, 1 placed on file, 3 placed on probation.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total convicted (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	
TABLE 108. — MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES — TOTAL OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	216,891	3,850	55,212	4,635	5,529	3,222	25,628	118,463	352	144,443	32,317	25,973	69,941	9,878	2,665	2,912	757
Barnstable	1,581	40	32	13	81	42	173	1,200	—	1,373	216	173	813	122	32	16	1
First	1,264	32	21	10	61	37	98	1,005	—	1,103	146	82	743	96	25	11	—
Second	317	8	11	3	20	5	75	195	—	270	70	91	70	26	7	5	1
Berkshire	5,314	303	745	337	67	27	504	3,323	8	3,835	671	452	2,407	248	13	9	35
Central	2,773	—	296	205	26	3	208	2,035	—	2,243	458	218	1,444	120	2	—	1
Northern	937	4	260	64	25	15	87	482	—	569	75	103	314	64	4	4	5
Southern	327	10	14	5	6	1	54	237	—	291	52	20	171	25	—	—	23
Fourth	663	285	98	5	5	2	56	212	—	268	30	45	164	24	3	1	1
Lee	420	4	77	58	5	6	39	223	8	270	53	33	160	15	4	—	5
Williamstown	194	—	—	—	—	—	60	134	—	194	3	33	154	—	—	4	—
Bristol	7,592	127	1,812	51	231	266	1,413	3,692	—	5,105	959	1,364	2,253	234	188	107	—
First	1,629	49	348	24	1	16	222	969	—	1,191	121	344	655	24	36	11	—
Second	2,813	27	832	25	84	161	418	1,266	—	1,684	211	411	889	69	69	35	—
Third	2,202	50	601	—	118	74	545	814	—	1,359	526	489	145	117	41	41	—
Fourth	948	1	31	2	28	15	228	643	—	871	101	120	564	24	42	20	—
Dukes County	100	5	5	—	2	3	16	69	—	85	6	56	20	1	—	2	—
Essex	16,066	167	5,092	265	327	316	2,667	7,161	71	9,899	2,852	1,897	3,588	889	312	232	129
First	2,199	29	871	10	31	20	510	723	5	1,238	241	494	235	92	63	90	23
Second	777	6	267	4	8	2	137	351	2	490	69	93	276	9	33	8	2
Third	213	17	11	—	13	—	41	131	—	172	67	24	69	9	2	1	—
Northern (Central)	1,400	24	488	19	28	8	169	654	10	833	184	63	422	80	36	32	16
Eastern	1,119	50	373	35	15	24	140	460	22	622	180	185	142	53	14	18	30
Southern	3,814	—	605	159	50	68	540	2,361	31	2,932	1,471	649	510	165	58	43	36
Lawrence	3,079	25	1,512	2	27	98	517	898	—	1,415	234	189	628	282	58	16	8
Newburyport	1,649	16	459	24	89	30	253	778	—	1,031	116	91	680	80	42	16	6
Peabody	853	—	316	4	18	16	162	337	—	499	125	104	166	90	5	8	1
Andover	68	—	1	—	5	—	8	54	—	62	15	—	47	—	—	—	—
Marblehead	213	—	53	3	6	19	27	104	1	132	53	—	62	12	—	—	5
Nahant	328	—	63	—	23	14	78	150	—	228	24	—	204	—	—	—	—
North Andover	137	—	7	5	—	14	46	65	—	111	38	5	52	14	—	—	2
Saugus	217	—	66	—	14	3	39	95	—	134	35	—	95	3	1	—	—

Franklin	1,155	16	31	22	70	13	120	883	—	1,003	190	182	531	75	5	1	19
District	1,008	9	24	20	62	12	112	769	—	881	167	162	463	69	3	1	16
Eastern	147	7	7	2	8	1	8	114	—	122	23	20	68	6	2	—	3
Hampden	14,385	97	2,847	73	287	62	695	10,300	24	11,019	1,539	1,251	7,073	1,001	38	48	69
Eastern	689	—	23	24	8	12	72	547	3	622	51	63	458	36	5	5	4
Western	1,024	12	62	3	48	9	92	777	21	890	168	77	579	31	5	12	18
Chicopee	906	7	37	—	45	8	138	671	—	809	135	25	498	103	2	5	41
Holyoke	939	—	26	4	14	13	50	832	—	882	178	350	168	166	6	12	2
Springfield	10,543	78	2,693	35	139	20	329	7,249	—	7,578	932	725	5,227	659	19	13	3
Ludlow	284	—	6	7	33	—	14	224	—	238	75	11	143	6	1	1	1
Hampshire	2,345	92	130	11	40	54	178	1,840	—	2,018	80	272	1,411	203	31	18	3
District	2,115	90	89	10	32	48	152	1,694	—	1,846	54	251	1,308	183	29	18	3
Eastern	230	2	41	1	8	6	26	146	—	172	26	21	103	20	2	—	—
Middlesex	37,528	685	5,427	411	970	504	4,925	24,538	68	29,531	9,238	5,739	12,164	1,382	411	327	270
Central	1,011	14	24	25	35	10	183	720	—	903	168	112	547	53	17	6	—
First Northern	2,057	62	250	29	110	33	429	1,144	—	1,573	311	123	1,010	69	33	18	9
First Eastern	7,066	77	968	68	160	134	804	4,795	—	5,599	1,030	1,912	2,354	170	82	45	6
Second Eastern	2,868	13	516	—	44	29	341	1,921	4	2,266	433	408	1,287	87	29	22	—
Third Eastern	10,231	248	1,291	114	187	89	1,140	7,162	—	8,302	3,997	1,485	2,200	364	108	98	50
Fourth Eastern	2,454	48	318	—	100	31	399	1,558	—	1,957	752	168	907	60	42	28	—
First Southern	1,461	34	112	17	60	17	248	973	—	1,221	236	145	768	59	6	—	7
Lowell	3,110	62	1,244	97	66	37	422	1,136	46	1,604	385	392	347	255	27	30	168
Marlborough	442	5	28	2	22	18	92	275	—	367	124	117	107	9	8	2	—
Natick	707	13	15	19	25	10	117	508	—	625	124	45	410	33	10	3	—
Newton	3,767	24	286	39	67	58	488	2,787	18	3,293	1,112	698	1,318	81	32	46	6
Somerville	2,259	81	372	1	89	38	234	1,444	—	1,678	507	134	839	135	15	25	23
Hopkinton	11	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	11	5	—	5	1	—	—	—
Hudson	144	4	3	—	5	—	20	112	—	132	54	—	65	6	2	4	1
Nantucket	76	3	1	—	4	1	23	44	—	67	1	7	44	15	—	—	—
Norfolk	11,922	375	1,599	107	429	129	1,684	7,586	13	9,283	1,893	1,475	5,291	329	197	67	31
Northern	1,285	26	249	12	74	21	240	663	—	903	202	105	487	64	25	19	1
East	4,812	117	1,184	54	137	51	554	2,702	13	3,269	1,005	814	1,215	114	90	28	3
Southern	685	10	23	9	17	10	89	527	—	616	101	186	294	20	14	1	—
Western	844	115	46	16	35	14	176	442	—	618	139	71	333	55	6	9	—
Brookline	4,296	107	97	16	16	33	625	3,252	—	3,877	446	299	2,957	76	62	10	27
Plymouth	6,155	65	1,343	90	203	127	668	3,614	45	4,327	877	1,552	1,346	330	93	63	66
Second	1,642	32	312	33	66	14	145	1,030	10	1,185	246	482	368	47	13	5	24
Third	813	1	109	7	35	12	120	529	—	649	81	125	386	28	18	9	2
Fourth	1,281	32	158	12	68	26	156	794	35	985	173	369	362	25	9	7	40
Brockton	2,419	—	764	38	34	75	247	1,261	—	1,508	377	576	230	230	53	42	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1941—Continued

72

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total convicted (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for senten- ce
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	
TABLE 108. — MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES — <i>Concluded</i>																	
Suffolk	93,391	1,708	32,510	3,037	2,322	1,386	10,166	42,182	80	52,428	10,288	9,733	25,076	4,184	1,136	1,925	86
Boston	50,200	1,207	21,601	2,372	1,136	696	2,938	20,216	34	23,188	489	3,323	15,144	2,790	338	1,062	42
Brighton	2,867	39	718	—	74	39	852	1,145	—	1,997	669	559	625	98	22	24	—
Charlestown	4,095	43	624	25	88	88	570	2,657	—	3,227	988	415	1,424	213	75	110	2
Chelsea	2,930	61	455	36	141	61	610	1,566	—	2,176	495	616	827	94	79	61	4
Dorchester	5,398	56	1,603	16	207	149	737	2,630	—	3,367	1,535	305	1,110	119	158	140	—
East Boston	3,574	—	587	127	130	73	544	2,113	—	2,657	1,216	654	616	100	39	32	—
Roxbury	13,296	261	3,160	235	378	193	2,896	6,173	—	9,069	2,779	3,178	2,228	248	337	299	—
South Boston	7,103	29	2,937	21	76	38	613	3,389	—	4,002	909	491	1,964	480	43	115	—
West Roxbury	3,928	12	825	205	92	49	406	2,293	46	2,745	1,208	192	1,138	42	45	82	38
Worcester	19,281	167	3,638	218	496	292	2,396	12,031	43	14,470	3,507	1,820	7,924	865	209	97	48
Central	10,508	—	2,635	—	119	136	1,312	6,306	—	7,618	1,751	805	4,428	503	103	28	—
First Northern	1,447	16	287	2	32	11	170	902	27	1,099	127	108	744	62	16	16	26
First Eastern	419	3	55	30	62	7	62	200	—	262	80	26	139	12	5	—	—
Second Eastern	557	—	25	34	42	11	92	353	—	445	60	50	305	12	10	7	1
First Southern	1,878	61	61	126	66	46	154	1,364	—	1,518	389	200	870	43	14	1	1
Second Southern	387	16	3	—	37	29	105	197	—	302	72	66	153	8	2	1	—
Third Southern	267	8	33	6	14	13	65	128	—	193	64	54	47	7	10	10	1
Western	435	8	26	6	41	13	97	244	—	341	109	100	85	12	21	9	5
Fitchburg	2,062	35	371	10	31	10	167	1,424	14	1,605	525	91	864	86	14	17	8
Leominster	838	14	83	3	36	10	86	606	—	692	243	214	122	92	9	8	4
Winchendon	365	6	59	1	11	6	55	227	—	282	72	99	87	19	3	—	2
Barre	58	—	—	—	4	—	5	49	—	54	—	4	45	5	—	—	—
Hardwick	60	—	—	—	1	—	26	31	2	59	15	3	35	4	2	—	—

TABLE 109. — TOTAL OFFENSES																	
GRAND TOTAL	216,891	3,850	55,212	4,635	5,529	3,222	25,628	118,463	352	144,443	32,317	25,973	69,941	9,878	2,665	2,912	757
TOTAL — AGAINST THE PERSON	6,491	218	1,016	138	729	962	2,183	1,221	24	3,428	653	1,346	582	339	186	263	59
Murder	39	4	12	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	94	3	20	3	28	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and indecent assault	443	11	65	7	25	262	55	18	—	73	7	22	1	27	—	15	1
Robbery	417	42	36	6	29	292	6	6	—	12	3	6	—	1	—	—	2
Felonious assault	296	12	43	4	38	168	23	8	—	31	1	14	2	10	—	3	—
Assault and battery	4,846	110	786	100	562	84	2,029	1,153	22	3,204	618	1,253	568	291	183	242	49
Other offenses	356	36	54	18	47	93	70	36	2	108	24	51	11	10	2	3	7

P.D. 115

TOTAL — AGAINST PROPERTY																	
Arson and other burnings	9,263	759	850	185	728	1,759	1,878	3,023	81	4,982	965	1,900	647	915	81	381	93
Breaking, entering and larceny	48	—	3	4	3	32	4	2	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	4	1
Larceny	1,419	64	112	5	71	893	93	167	14	274	52	102	4	82	—	22	12
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	4,685	570	442	125	349	323	1,123	1,708	45	2,876	509	1,201	204	609	30	270	53
Larceny of automobile	525	49	82	14	26	27	89	234	4	327	77	91	89	35	9	18	8
Receiving stolen goods	1,184	46	98	13	118	416	189	290	14	493	56	221	48	119	—	35	14
Destroying property	231	6	13	2	52	35	76	45	2	123	12	69	14	13	4	10	1
Trespass	695	13	70	16	65	6	212	312	1	525	151	163	116	49	23	20	3
Other Offenses	430	6	26	6	40	2	91	258	1	350	107	47	172	5	15	2	2
	46	5	4	—	4	25	1	7	—	8	1	4	—	3	—	—	—
TOTAL — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																	
Carrying weapons	201,137	2,873	53,346	4,312	4,072	501	21,567	114,219	247	136,033	30,699	22,727	68,712	8,624	2,398	2,268	605
Sex offenses	217	2	13	5	10	46	67	74	—	141	19	60	22	16	4	16	4
Nonsupport	3,379	101	215	126	249	141	1,355	1,175	17	2,547	203	1,279	219	372	109	269	96
Narcotic offenses	4,541	530	611	378	201	2	1,551	1,212	56	2,819	253	1,987	15	243	30	157	134
Liquor offenses	121	4	6	5	19	15	24	48	—	72	12	21	3	27	—	9	—
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	553	1	26	19	59	5	259	181	3	443	63	84	191	12	78	11	4
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	3,956	40	206	100	725	39	1,716	1,119	11	2,846	179	566	1,526	42	456	60	17
Drunkenness	5,228	10	43	60	472	45	2,081	2,508	9	4,598	61	1,291	2,454	192	493	74	33
Disorderly conduct	85,346	186	44,040	136	302	30	4,380	36,195	77	40,652	14,012	10,869	6,985	7,060	232	1,322	172
Gaming and lottery	1,788	16	154	19	112	4	678	801	4	1,483	294	495	440	106	24	108	16
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	2,053	7	31	9	132	1	933	939	1	1,873	117	138	1,485	19	75	36	3
Motor vehicle laws violating	718	5	97	4	37	9	203	352	1	566	199	89	—	238	2	35	3
Other offenses	84,896	1,814	6,844	3,336	1,349	114	6,523	64,878	38	71,439	13,615	5,165	51,637	203	642	110	67
	8,341	157	1,060	115	405	50	1,797	4,727	30	6,554	1,672	683	3,735	94	253	61	56

TABLE 110. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTALS	6,491	218	1,016	138	729	962	2,183	1,221	24	3,428	653	1,346	582	339	186	263	59
Barnstable	83	—	11	—	4	17	19	32	—	51	8	15	14	10	1	3	—
Berkshire	138	8	31	6	7	11	34	41	—	75	11	23	23	12	—	2	4
Bristol	464	6	100	6	37	59	168	88	—	256	64	109	38	15	9	21	—
Dukes County	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	6	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	607	7	71	21	31	78	280	115	4	399	75	149	72	37	27	24	15
Franklin	33	1	2	2	3	11	12	—	—	23	3	12	6	1	—	1	—
Hampden	367	5	64	13	43	24	79	137	2	218	24	90	54	40	1	5	4
Hampshire	87	1	16	—	8	1	10	37	—	47	6	19	10	7	3	2	—
Middlesex	1,080	26	192	26	117	108	419	189	3	611	120	252	96	58	29	37	19
Nantucket	7	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	—	5	—	—	4	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	273	3	78	10	33	31	80	37	1	118	23	47	20	11	8	8	1
Plymouth	212	—	38	5	16	33	54	63	3	120	24	68	12	3	3	5	5
Suffolk	2,546	156	297	41	356	491	846	349	10	1,205	205	489	144	116	95	147	9
Worcester	588	5	116	8	74	91	177	116	1	294	89	69	88	28	10	8	2

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	

TABLE 111. — MURDER

TOTALS . . .	39	4	12	—	—	23										
Bristol . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1										
Essex . . .	2	—	—	—	—	2										
Middlesex . . .	11	—	7	—	—	4										
Plymouth . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—										
Suffolk . . .	23	4	4	—	—	15										
Worcester . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1										

TABLE 112. — MANSLAUGHTER

TOTALS . . .	94	3	20	3	28	40										
Bristol . . .	5	—	1	—	1	3										
Essex . . .	7	—	—	—	1	6										
Middlesex . . .	9	1	1	—	4	3										
Norfolk . . .	8	—	1	—	4	3										
Plymouth . . .	7	—	2	—	—	5										
Suffolk . . .	57	2	15	3	18	19										
Worcester . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1										

TABLE 113. — RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTALS . . .	443	11	65	7	25	262	55	18	—	73	7	22	1	27	—	15	1
Barnstable . . .	9	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire . . .	11	—	2	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol . . .	35	1	4	1	1	25	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Essex . . .	56	—	6	2	4	34	9	1	—	10	—	2	—	5	—	2	1
Hampden . . .	24	—	2	—	2	10	1	9	—	10	—	4	1	5	—	—	—
Hampshire . . .	12	—	1	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex . . .	81	4	27	1	2	38	7	2	—	9	2	3	—	4	—	—	—
Norfolk . . .	11	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth . . .	15	—	2	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk . . .	138	5	8	1	12	71	36	5	—	41	4	—	—	—	—	12	—
Worcester . . .	51	1	7	—	2	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 114. — ROBBERY																
TOTALS	417	42	36	6	29	292	6	6	—	12	3	6	—	1	—	2
Barnstable	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	14	5	—	1	—	1	3	4	—	7	1	3	—	1	—	2
Bristol	14	—	2	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	23	2	—	—	3	15	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Franklin	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	13	2	3	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	54	—	6	—	6	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	14	—	4	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	14	—	1	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	224	33	12	2	19	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	37	—	8	—	—	27	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 115. — FELONIOUS ASSAULT																
TOTALS	296	12	43	4	38	168	23	8	—	31	1	14	2	10	1	3
Barnstable	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	4	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	19	—	2	—	1	11	5	—	—	5	1	2	2	—	—	—
Essex	19	—	1	—	2	14	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	9	—	—	—	1	6	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Middlesex	34	—	15	—	4	14	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Norfolk	7	—	2	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	7	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	161	12	18	2	24	91	11	3	—	14	—	6	—	5	—	3
Worcester	27	—	3	1	3	17	3	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	1	—

TABLE 116. — ASSAULT AND BATTERY																
TOTALS	4,846	110	786	100	562	84	2,029	1,153	22	3,204	618	1,253	568	291	183	242
Barnstable	66	—	8	—	4	4	19	31	—	50	8	14	14	10	1	3
Berkshire	106	3	27	2	6	—	31	37	—	68	10	20	23	11	—	2
Bristol	377	5	87	3	32	5	158	87	—	245	62	105	35	14	9	20
Dukes County	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	6	1	4	1	—	—	—
Essex	473	1	60	18	21	5	257	107	4	368	71	137	70	29	27	21
Franklin	28	1	2	1	2	—	10	12	—	22	3	11	6	1	—	1
Hampden	314	3	59	13	39	1	76	121	2	199	24	80	53	32	1	5
Hampshire	70	1	15	—	7	2	10	35	—	45	6	18	10	6	3	2
Middlesex	850	19	123	18	98	5	403	181	3	587	117	242	95	52	29	37
Nantucket	5	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Norfolk	216	2	60	9	27	2	78	37	1	116	22	46	20	11	8	8
Plymouth	161	—	31	3	12	—	52	60	3	115	22	68	9	3	3	5
Suffolk	1,716	72	220	26	246	56	757	331	8	1,096	187	442	140	96	94	130
Worcester	458	3	94	7	67	4	173	109	1	283	85	66	88	26	8	8

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total convicted (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence	
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED			
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)		
TABLE 117. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON																		
TOTALS	356	36	54	18	47	93	70	36	2	108	24	51	11	10	2	3	7	
Berkshire	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	13	—	4	2	2	2	3	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	
Essex	27	4	4	1	—	2	10	6	—	16	4	6	2	2	—	1	1	
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Hampden	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	7	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	
Middlesex	41	2	13	7	3	2	8	6	—	14	1	7	1	1	—	—	4	
Norfolk	17	1	7	1	1	5	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth	7	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	—	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Suffolk	227	28	20	7	37	81	42	10	2	54	14	28	4	3	1	2	2	
Worcester	13	1	4	—	2	—	1	5	—	6	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	

TABLE 118. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY																	
TOTALS	9,203	759	850	185	728	1,759	1,878	3,023	81	4,982	965	1,900	647	915	81	381	93
Barnstable	123	19	5	1	9	24	11	54	—	65	5	22	6	25	1	6	—
Berkshire	255	2	25	15	14	13	29	156	1	186	38	47	54	43	—	4	—
Bristol	572	28	74	5	30	178	119	138	—	257	45	103	48	39	7	15	—
Dukes County	7	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	—	6	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	662	52	40	15	30	155	177	187	6	370	70	156	25	66	17	26	10
Franklin	85	8	4	6	7	9	4	47	—	51	6	14	14	14	1	—	2
Hampden	440	41	36	4	26	29	31	270	3	304	42	93	55	102	3	7	2
Hampshire	102	8	6	3	3	20	8	54	—	62	2	9	38	8	3	2	—
Middlesex	1,745	151	218	52	92	333	363	517	19	899	176	416	80	115	6	64	42
Nantucket	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Norfolk	616	78	87	11	39	93	94	207	7	308	91	108	28	56	5	10	10
Plymouth	324	16	44	12	39	67	35	106	5	146	39	57	13	25	—	5	7
Suffolk	3,511	329	195	42	379	694	889	954	29	1,872	326	726	192	352	35	225	16
Worcester	817	27	115	19	60	144	115	326	11	452	124	145	93	66	3	17	4

TABLE 119. — ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS

TOTALS	48	—	3	4	3	32	4	2	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	4	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Berkshire	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	13	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	5	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	7	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	5	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 120. — BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTALS	1,419	64	112	5	71	893	93	167	14	274	52	102	4	82	—	22	12
Barnstable	25	3	—	—	—	18	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Berkshire	31	—	6	—	10	10	—	5	—	5	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	162	8	9	—	7	111	5	22	—	27	7	8	—	9	—	3	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	137	4	9	1	2	96	15	9	1	25	3	12	—	8	—	2	—
Franklin	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	23	3	1	—	—	8	1	10	—	11	—	3	3	4	—	—	1
Hampshire	14	—	—	—	—	13	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	308	17	37	2	7	184	19	38	4	61	13	23	—	16	—	2	7
Norfolk	94	13	19	—	4	44	3	9	2	14	4	2	—	8	—	—	—
Plymouth	53	1	4	2	—	30	5	10	1	16	4	7	—	4	—	—	1
Suffolk	442	13	17	—	35	285	40	50	2	92	14	39	—	23	—	15	1
Worcester	122	2	10	—	6	88	2	10	4	16	5	3	1	5	—	—	2

TABLE 121. — LARCENY

TOTALS	4,685	570	442	125	349	323	1,123	1,708	45	2,876	509	1,201	204	609	30	270	53
Barnstable	59	12	3	—	4	3	7	30	—	37	1	13	1	17	1	4	—
Berkshire	118	1	9	15	2	3	15	73	—	88	16	28	13	31	—	—	—
Bristol	217	11	22	4	15	30	68	67	—	135	19	54	25	22	6	9	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	292	36	19	9	11	8	98	108	3	209	36	95	3	45	4	20	6
Franklin	49	6	1	2	6	—	4	30	—	34	4	11	4	12	1	—	2
Hampden	263	33	24	—	18	7	21	157	3	181	26	55	24	67	1	7	1
Hampshire	49	6	2	1	1	6	3	30	—	33	1	9	18	2	1	2	—
Middlesex	920	109	117	40	48	57	225	314	10	549	99	276	28	76	2	49	19
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Norfolk	313	49	41	5	18	19	46	131	4	181	46	73	16	32	1	7	6
Plymouth	150	14	18	8	24	13	12	57	4	73	10	33	6	16	—	2	6
Suffolk	1,824	273	108	24	172	154	557	520	16	1,093	175	455	40	244	11	157	11
Worcester	427	20	78	17	30	23	66	188	5	259	76	97	26	43	2	13	2

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	
TABLE 122. — FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES																	
TOTALS	525	49	82	14	26	27	89	234	4	327	77	91	89	35	9	18	8
Barnstable	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	19	1	2	—	—	—	2	14	—	16	7	2	6	1	—	—	—
Bristol	38	7	16	—	2	1	3	9	—	12	3	3	4	1	—	1	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	32	4	5	1	2	3	7	9	1	17	1	5	2	6	1	1	1
Franklin	15	1	3	3	—	2	—	6	—	6	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hampden	42	1	3	—	—	1	2	35	—	37	9	2	20	6	—	—	—
Hampshire	12	2	1	—	—	—	2	7	—	9	—	—	7	—	2	—	—
Middlesex	89	12	12	6	6	1	19	31	2	52	14	13	15	1	—	2	7
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	33	6	8	1	1	1	6	9	1	16	5	3	2	3	2	1	—
Plymouth	9	1	2	—	1	—	1	4	—	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	185	7	24	3	12	14	41	84	—	125	25	48	27	9	4	12	—
Worcester	41	3	5	—	1	4	6	22	—	28	9	8	5	5	—	1	—

TABLE 123. — LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE																		
TOTALS	1,184	46	98	13	118	416	189	290	14	493	56	221	48	119	—	35	14	
Barnstable	12	—	1	—	1	2	1	7	—	8	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	
Berkshire	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	
Bristol	64	1	14	1	3	28	12	5	—	17	2	7	3	3	—	2	—	
Essex	82	2	4	—	7	27	18	24	—	42	6	20	7	7	—	1	1	
Franklin	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Hampden	65	2	7	—	3	11	3	39	—	42	3	16	2	21	—	—	—	
Hampshire	8	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	
Middlesex	207	10	23	3	11	78	33	47	2	82	6	37	13	15	—	5	6	
Norfolk	96	8	9	1	11	21	14	32	—	46	12	21	4	5	—	1	3	
Plymouth	56	—	9	1	6	18	7	15	—	22	6	6	3	4	—	3	—	
Suffolk	494	21	19	7	68	209	81	78	11	170	15	85	5	39	—	22	4	
Worcester	89	1	11	—	7	21	19	29	1	49	5	25	8	10	—	1	—	

TABLE 124. — RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTALS	231	6	13	2	52	35	76	45	2	123	12	69	14	13	4	10	1
Berkshire	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	—	—	—
Bristol	19	1	5	—	1	7	4	1	—	5	—	4	1	1	—	—	—
Essex	13	—	—	—	1	5	5	2	—	7	1	4	—	—	—	1	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hampden	11	—	—	—	3	—	2	6	—	8	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Middlesex	50	2	5	—	5	4	20	14	—	34	4	23	2	2	—	2	1
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	114	3	—	2	40	12	43	14	—	57	3	32	5	8	2	7	—
Worcester	11	—	1	—	1	5	1	2	1	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	—

TABLE 125. — DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTALS	695	13	70	16	65	6	212	312	1	525	151	163	116	49	23	20	3
Barnstable	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	—	10	2	3	—	3	—	2	—
Berkshire	31	—	6	—	2	—	2	21	—	23	4	9	9	1	—	—	—
Bristol	60	—	7	—	1	1	19	32	—	51	11	21	15	3	1	—	—
Dukes County	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	60	2	3	3	5	—	26	21	—	47	13	14	9	—	9	1	1
Franklin	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Hampden	30	2	1	4	2	—	2	19	—	21	2	13	2	4	—	—	—
Hampshire	19	—	2	2	1	—	1	13	—	14	1	—	13	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	105	—	13	—	11	1	38	41	1	80	27	33	13	1	3	2	1
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	42	1	3	—	3	—	12	23	—	35	16	5	5	7	—	1	1
Plymouth	40	—	10	—	5	—	9	16	—	25	15	7	2	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	230	7	19	5	26	4	89	80	—	169	46	50	26	26	9	12	—
Worcester	62	1	5	2	9	—	12	33	—	45	14	7	19	2	1	2	—

TABLE 126. — TRESPASS

TOTALS	430	6	26	6	40	2	91	258	1	350	107	47	172	5	15	2	2
Barnstable	6	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	34	—	—	—	—	—	6	28	—	34	8	2	24	—	—	—	—
Bristol	11	—	1	—	—	—	8	2	—	10	3	6	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	24	—	—	1	2	—	8	12	1	21	10	4	3	—	3	—	1
Franklin	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Hampden	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	54	1	8	1	3	—	9	32	—	41	13	11	9	4	1	2	1
Norfolk	25	1	6	1	1	2	12	2	—	14	6	4	1	1	2	—	—
Plymouth	8	—	—	1	2	—	1	4	—	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	197	4	7	1	24	—	37	124	—	161	48	15	89	—	9	—	—
Worcester	61	—	4	—	6	—	9	42	—	51	13	4	34	—	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total convicted (e)	On file etc., after conviction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	
TABLE 127. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY																	
TOTALS	46	5	4	—	4	25	1	7	—	8	1	4	—	3	—	—	—
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	9	4	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	7	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	4	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	20	1	—	—	2	12	1	4	—	5	—	2	—	3	—	—	—
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 128. — TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																	
TOTALS	201,137	2,873	53,346	4,312	4,072	501	21,567	114,219	247	136,033	30,699	22,727	68,712	8,624	2,398	2,268	605
Barnstable	1,375	21	16	12	68	1	143	1,114	—	1,257	203	136	793	87	30	7	1
Berkshire	4,921	293	689	316	46	3	441	3,126	7	3,574	622	382	2,330	193	13	3	31
Bristol	6,556	93	1,638	40	164	29	1,126	3,466	—	4,592	850	1,152	2,167	180	172	71	—
Dukes County	87	5	4	—	2	3	11	62	—	73	4	48	18	1	—	2	—
Essex	14,797	108	4,981	229	266	83	2,210	6,859	61	9,130	2,707	1,592	3,491	786	268	182	104
Franklin	1,037	7	25	14	61	1	105	824	—	929	181	156	511	60	4	—	17
Hampden	13,578	51	2,747	56	218	9	585	9,893	19	10,497	1,473	1,068	6,964	859	34	36	63
Hampshire	2,156	83	108	8	29	19	160	1,749	—	1,909	72	244	1,363	188	25	14	3
Middlesex	34,703	508	5,017	333	761	63	4,143	23,832	46	28,021	8,942	5,071	11,988	1,209	376	226	209
Nantucket	65	3	1	—	3	—	19	39	—	58	1	7	40	10	—	—	—
Norfolk	11,033	294	1,434	86	357	5	1,510	7,342	5	8,857	1,779	1,320	5,243	262	184	49	20
Plymouth	5,619	49	1,261	73	148	27	579	3,445	37	4,061	814	1,427	1,321	302	90	53	54
Suffolk	87,334	1,223	32,018	2,954	1,587	201	8,431	40,879	41	49,351	9,757	8,518	24,740	3,716	1,006	1,553	61
Worcester	17,876	135	3,407	191	362	57	2,104	11,589	31	13,724	3,294	1,606	7,743	771	196	72	42

		TABLE 129. — CARRYING WEAPONS															
TOTALS	217	2	13	5	10	46	67	74	—	141	19	60	22	16	4	16	4
Barnstable	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	5	—	1	—	3	—	1	—
Berkshire	11	—	1	—	1	1	2	6	—	8	1	1	1	—	—	1	4
Bristol	6	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	4	—	1	2	1	—	—	—
Essex	16	—	—	—	—	2	7	7	—	14	4	4	3	3	—	—	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Hampden	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	6	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	30	—	2	1	1	3	9	14	—	23	6	12	3	2	—	—	—
Norfolk	14	—	—	1	—	—	4	9	—	13	1	9	1	1	1	—	—
Plymouth	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	97	2	2	2	5	32	31	23	—	54	4	25	6	6	—	13	—
Worcester	20	—	4	—	1	5	7	3	—	10	2	1	4	—	3	—	—

		TABLE 130. — SEX OFFENSES															
TOTALS	3,379	101	215	126	249	141	1,355	1,175	17	2,547	203	1,279	219	372	109	269	96
Barnstable	39	2	3	4	1	1	13	15	—	28	—	19	3	6	—	—	—
Berkshire	52	—	8	6	1	1	6	30	—	36	5	13	10	7	—	—	1
Bristol	314	12	14	7	13	15	128	125	—	253	13	140	16	47	20	17	—
Dukes County	8	—	1	—	—	3	2	2	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	313	11	14	11	4	19	157	94	3	254	40	94	27	37	19	22	15
Franklin	30	—	2	1	3	1	5	18	—	23	3	9	4	3	—	—	4
Hampden	272	2	14	4	25	2	52	173	—	225	12	116	27	45	2	9	14
Hampshire	30	—	2	2	1	9	4	12	—	16	1	6	—	8	1	—	—
Middlesex	497	30	34	16	33	11	213	155	5	373	30	174	31	59	19	27	33
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	141	6	17	17	16	3	50	31	1	82	4	47	5	9	9	4	4
Plymouth	123	4	4	11	11	8	59	26	—	85	1	44	2	13	4	17	4
Suffolk	1,250	30	61	40	113	53	552	395	6	953	73	511	67	100	20	167	15
Worcester	309	4	41	7	27	15	114	99	2	215	21	102	27	38	15	6	6

		TABLE 131. — NONSUPPORT															
TOTALS	4,541	530	611	378	201	2	1,551	1,212	56	2,819	253	1,987	15	243	30	157	134
Barnstable	32	4	1	1	3	—	9	14	—	23	3	19	—	—	1	—	—
Berkshire	97	6	9	25	1	—	23	33	—	56	1	39	—	10	—	—	6
Bristol	325	22	53	14	12	1	122	101	—	223	18	175	—	16	3	11	—
Dukes County	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	584	49	44	83	14	—	210	155	29	394	60	245	1	29	—	28	31
Franklin	26	4	5	3	4	—	2	8	—	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	292	31	60	17	10	—	61	113	—	174	8	126	—	18	1	1	20
Hampshire	46	4	7	—	1	—	11	23	—	34	1	24	—	6	—	2	1
Middlesex	1,022	146	125	87	46	—	343	265	10	618	55	417	6	48	7	22	63
Nantucket	5	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	182	34	33	14	10	1	55	35	—	90	9	69	3	5	1	2	1
Plymouth	202	17	29	30	9	—	46	66	5	117	8	91	—	11	1	3	3
Suffolk	1,338	181	197	77	74	—	520	280	9	809	48	588	—	78	7	84	4
Worcester	387	30	48	27	17	—	144	118	3	265	40	180	5	22	9	4	5

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	
TABLE 132. — NARCOTIC OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	121	4	6	5	19	15	24	48	—	72	12	21	3	27	—	9	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	15	—	—	—	2	1	2	10	—	12	1	2	1	7	—	1	—
Norfolk	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	91	4	6	5	17	13	17	29	—	46	4	15	2	17	—	8	—
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—
TABLE 133. — LIQUOR OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	553	1	26	19	59	5	259	181	3	443	63	84	191	12	78	11	4
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	13	2	2	9	—	—	—	—
Bristol	60	—	5	—	5	4	32	14	—	46	7	10	12	—	12	5	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	63	—	2	13	2	—	28	18	—	46	2	5	20	1	16	2	—
Franklin	9	—	1	—	1	—	1	6	—	7	1	1	5	—	—	—	—
Hampden	51	—	4	—	6	—	7	34	—	41	5	5	26	3	2	—	—
Hampshire	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	2	5	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	98	—	2	3	5	—	64	22	2	88	11	16	35	4	17	1	4
Norfolk	18	—	2	—	—	—	11	5	—	16	3	3	6	—	3	1	—
Plymouth	16	—	—	—	1	—	11	3	1	15	3	6	4	—	2	—	—
Suffolk	150	1	8	2	34	1	77	27	—	104	10	30	33	3	26	2	—
Worcester	62	—	2	—	3	—	28	29	—	57	19	2	36	—	—	—	—

TABLE 134. — DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE																	
TOTALS	3,956	40	206	100	725	39	1,716	1,119	11	2,846	179	566	1,526	42	456	60	17
Barnstable	71	—	1	2	20	—	25	23	—	48	1	4	36	—	5	2	—
Berkshire	319	4	40	1	11	—	71	190	2	263	17	6	230	3	5	—	2
Bristol	327	1	23	4	34	1	152	112	—	264	14	61	148	4	35	2	—
Dukes County	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Essex	323	2	3	3	50	10	179	76	—	255	7	43	144	1	56	2	2
Franklin	92	—	3	1	14	—	26	48	—	74	1	13	58	—	2	—	—
Hampden	218	2	8	6	26	—	70	105	1	176	4	32	125	3	9	2	1
Hampshire	83	—	18	—	5	—	24	36	—	60	—	1	49	—	10	—	—
Middlesex	624	8	38	25	145	7	300	97	4	401	39	124	172	1	53	6	6
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	298	5	8	11	56	—	138	79	1	218	5	51	108	9	43	2	—
Plymouth	244	2	11	6	32	4	76	111	2	189	45	68	51	1	20	1	3
Suffolk	1,032	13	40	27	272	11	513	155	1	669	37	132	259	16	182	42	1
Worcester	319	3	12	14	60	6	140	84	—	224	9	29	143	4	36	1	2

TABLE 135. — DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE INTOXICATED																	
TOTALS	5,228	10	43	60	472	45	2,081	2,508	9	4,598	61	1,291	2,454	192	493	74	33
Barnstable	155	—	—	3	16	—	26	110	—	136	—	10	98	13	13	2	—
Berkshire	213	—	3	1	4	—	49	156	—	205	1	4	184	12	4	—	—
Bristol	368	1	6	4	24	—	181	152	—	333	1	97	161	6	64	4	—
Dukes County	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	14	—	14	—	11	3	—	—	—	—
Essex	681	1	2	4	45	24	299	304	2	605	2	166	343	12	66	10	6
Franklin	100	—	6	3	9	—	14	68	—	82	2	1	74	1	2	—	2
Hampden	302	—	1	—	27	—	49	225	—	274	—	44	205	14	5	6	—
Hampshire	137	—	2	—	2	1	25	107	—	132	—	—	116	7	5	4	—
Middlesex	1,153	1	8	12	107	5	521	498	1	1,020	34	365	435	43	106	20	17
Nantucket	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	448	2	3	5	60	—	203	175	—	378	1	141	171	19	42	2	2
Plymouth	396	1	4	4	30	3	109	241	4	354	5	195	104	12	34	1	3
Suffolk	656	4	1	14	107	10	365	153	2	520	—	148	243	27	79	20	3
Worcester	599	—	7	10	39	2	239	302	—	541	15	109	314	25	73	5	—

TABLE 136. — DRUNKENNESS																	
TOTALS	85,346	186	44,040	136	302	30	4,380	36,195	77	40,652	14,012	10,869	6,985	7,060	232	1,322	172
Barnstable	394	—	—	—	8	—	20	366	—	386	103	51	181	48	1	1	1
Berkshire	1,716	—	531	22	11	—	92	1,059	1	1,152	423	281	294	143	—	2	9
Bristol	2,571	—	1,410	2	8	—	118	1,033	—	1,151	533	354	162	82	5	15	—
Dukes County	27	—	—	—	—	—	3	24	—	27	3	19	2	1	—	2	—
Essex	8,419	2	4,803	18	47	7	442	3,086	14	3,542	1,307	740	704	644	22	95	30
Franklin	253	—	2	—	4	—	14	233	—	247	88	72	40	41	—	—	6
Hampden	5,492	—	2,338	9	14	—	109	3,018	4	3,131	1,125	524	757	699	1	12	13
Hampshire	731	68	49	2	3	—	37	572	—	609	40	181	253	125	3	6	1
Middlesex	12,043	17	4,184	19	62	7	849	6,892	13	7,754	3,161	2,306	1,153	910	58	110	56
Nantucket	22	—	—	—	—	—	4	18	—	22	1	2	11	8	—	—	—
Norfolk	3,093	6	1,191	9	26	—	240	1,621	—	1,861	940	469	234	185	7	22	4
Plymouth	2,749	1	1,079	5	12	1	118	1,517	16	1,651	474	646	224	250	16	19	22
Suffolk	40,026	25	25,576	27	74	8	1,909	12,400	7	14,316	3,767	4,475	1,628	3,327	110	1,002	7
Worcester	7,810	67	2,877	23	33	7	425	4,356	22	4,803	2,047	749	1,342	597	9	36	23

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1941*—Concluded

	Total (a)	Not arrested (b)	Dis- missed etc. (c)	Pending Untried (d)	Ac- quitted etc. (e)	Bound over (f)	CONVICTED			Total Con- victed (g)	On file etc., after con- viction (h)	Pro- bation (i)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing f sen- tence	
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED			
													Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)		
TABLE 137. — DISORDERLY CONDUCT																		
TOTALS	1,788	16	154	19	112	4	678	801	4	1,483	294	495	440	106	24	108	16	
Barnstable	47	—	7	—	2	—	6	39	—	45	10	—	35	—	—	—	—	
Berkshire	81	—	7	—	2	—	24	48	—	72	14	20	33	3	—	—	2	
Bristol	160	2	26	—	1	—	56	75	—	131	21	60	36	5	3	6	—	
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Essex	139	—	3	1	10	—	70	54	1	125	23	29	45	21	3	3	1	
Franklin	27	—	1	—	1	—	9	16	—	25	8	8	8	1	—	—	—	
Hampden	80	—	14	—	7	—	9	49	1	59	9	12	36	1	—	—	1	
Hampshire	25	—	2	—	—	—	4	19	—	23	3	6	11	2	—	1	—	
Middlesex	328	4	19	10	14	2	133	146	—	279	60	107	84	10	6	10	2	
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	70	2	12	—	7	—	17	32	—	49	9	13	22	3	—	2	—	
Plymouth	132	1	15	—	13	—	25	77	1	103	24	42	26	1	3	3	4	
Suffolk	429	7	19	7	38	2	227	129	—	356	28	166	26	49	4	79	4	
Worcester	267	—	36	1	17	—	96	116	1	213	85	30	77	10	5	4	2	

TABLE 138. — MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING																	
TOTALS	84,896	1,814	6,844	3,336	1,349	114	6,523	64,878	38	71,439	13,615	5,165	51,637	203	642	110	67
Barnstable	527	11	3	1	7	—	14	491	—	505	59	20	411	11	3	1	—
Berkshire	2,027	281	52	255	10	—	125	1,300	4	1,429	100	4	1,317	4	2	—	2
Bristol	1,842	55	62	5	26	—	187	1,507	—	1,694	110	185	1,377	3	14	5	—
Dukes County	14	2	—	—	1	—	1	10	—	11	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	2,995	31	72	74	56	11	346	2,399	6	2,751	1,064	186	1,456	3	19	10	13
Franklin	395	1	3	6	11	—	22	352	—	374	58	23	286	6	—	—	1
Hampden	5,455	11	96	18	43	3	108	5,163	13	5,284	179	153	4,912	17	8	3	12
Hampshire	848	8	19	2	15	1	36	767	—	803	20	14	759	3	6	1	—
Middlesex	17,088	267	378	132	228	26	1,261	14,792	4	16,057	5,119	1,349	9,418	56	81	16	18
Nantucket	24	1	—	—	—	—	6	17	—	23	—	—	22	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	6,320	224	132	18	150	1	623	5,172	—	5,795	698	472	4,541	13	56	8	7
Plymouth	1,412	19	77	11	21	2	86	1,192	4	1,282	188	259	811	5	8	2	9
Suffolk	39,181	876	5,770	2,711	658	55	3,040	26,064	7	29,111	5,206	2,142	21,248	42	414	55	4
Worcester	6,768	27	180	103	123	15	668	5,652	—	6,320	813	353	5,074	39	31	9	1

TABLE 139. — GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTALS	2,053	7	31	9	132	1	933	939	1	1,873	117	138	1,485	19	75	36	3
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	30	—	—	—	—	—	11	19	—	30	3	2	25	—	—	—	—
Bristol	105	—	1	—	14	—	36	54	—	90	19	5	62	—	2	2	—
Essex	512	1	2	2	17	—	221	269	—	490	11	14	443	—	20	2	—
Franklin	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	1	—	11	—	—	—	—
Hampden	167	—	7	—	10	—	19	131	—	150	2	5	133	10	—	—	—
Hampshire	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	394	2	17	2	33	—	154	186	—	340	19	51	252	5	4	7	2
Norfolk	58	—	1	1	3	—	41	12	—	53	6	1	43	2	1	—	—
Plymouth	62	—	—	—	—	—	7	55	—	62	1	6	55	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	613	3	3	4	50	—	421	131	1	553	47	50	381	2	47	25	1
Worcester	85	—	—	—	5	—	23	57	—	80	8	3	68	—	1	—	—

TABLE 140. — TRAMPS, VAGABONDS, VAGRANTS

TOTALS	718	5	97	4	37	9	203	362	1	566	199	89	—	238	2	35	3
Barnstable	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	3	—	5	—	—	—
Berkshire	51	—	15	—	—	—	5	31	—	36	27	2	—	6	—	—	1
Bristol	39	—	5	—	1	—	12	21	—	33	4	13	—	13	—	3	—
Essex	68	—	3	1	2	—	26	36	—	62	28	3	—	27	—	4	—
Franklin	27	—	—	—	3	—	4	20	—	24	6	10	—	8	—	—	—
Hampden	110	—	37	—	2	—	5	66	—	71	30	7	—	34	—	—	—
Hampshire	40	—	1	—	1	—	9	29	—	38	1	2	—	35	—	—	—
Middlesex	154	1	14	2	16	—	41	80	—	121	55	21	—	43	—	2	—
Norfolk	37	—	—	—	4	—	19	14	—	33	16	1	—	12	2	2	—
Plymouth	21	—	7	—	—	—	5	9	—	14	2	1	—	8	—	3	—
Suffolk	71	4	4	—	7	3	35	18	—	53	5	9	—	19	—	19	1
Worcester	92	—	11	1	1	6	42	30	1	73	25	17	—	28	—	2	1

TABLE 141. — OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTALS	8,341	157	1,060	115	405	50	1,797	4,727	30	6,554	1,672	683	3,735	94	253	61	56
Barnstable	92	4	8	1	9	—	28	42	—	70	27	8	28	—	7	—	—
Berkshire	310	2	23	5	5	1	33	241	—	274	28	8	227	5	2	—	4
Bristol	438	—	32	4	26	7	99	270	—	369	109	51	191	3	14	—	—
Dukes County	11	3	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Essex	683	11	33	19	19	10	225	360	6	591	159	63	305	7	47	4	6
Franklin	63	—	2	—	11	—	7	42	—	49	11	10	24	—	—	—	4
Hampden	1,129	5	167	2	47	4	96	808	—	904	98	38	743	14	6	3	2
Hampshire	190	3	6	2	1	4	9	165	—	174	6	7	158	2	—	—	1
Middlesex	1,257	32	196	24	69	1	253	675	7	935	352	127	398	21	25	4	8
Nantucket	6	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	349	15	35	10	25	—	109	152	3	264	82	44	109	4	19	4	2
Plymouth	259	4	35	5	18	9	36	148	4	188	63	69	44	1	2	3	6
Suffolk	2,400	73	331	38	138	13	724	1,075	8	1,807	528	227	847	30	117	37	21
Worcester	1,154	4	189	5	36	1	174	743	2	919	209	29	653	7	14	5	2

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN LOWER COURTS

TABLE 142.—CASES PENDING at the Beginning of the Year and CASES BEGUN during the Year in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, classified by Offense and County

OFFENSE	TOTAL	COUNTY													
		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes County	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
GRAND TOTAL	216,891	1,581	5,314	7,592	100	16,066	1,155	14,385	2,345	37,528	76	11,922	6,155	93,391	19,281
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	6,491	83	138	464	6	607	33	367	87	1,080	7	273	212	2,546	588
Assault and battery	4,846	66	106	377	6	473	28	314	70	850	5	216	161	1,716	458
Assault and attempt to murder	45	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	9	1	1	1	25	4
Assault with a dangerous weapon	237	3	3	18	—	13	2	8	2	25	1	6	6	129	21
Carnal abuse of a female child	84	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	8	13	—	2	1	23	30
Conspiracy	129	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	—	117	—
Indecent assault	92	—	—	5	—	11	—	11	—	14	—	—	—	48	3
Kidnapping	14	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—
Manslaughter	94	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	9	—	8	7	57	1
Murder	39	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	11	—	—	1	23	1
Rape	267	9	11	30	—	42	—	9	4	54	—	9	14	67	18
Robbery	417	5	14	14	—	23	2	13	3	54	—	14	14	224	37
Threats and intimidations	161	—	2	7	—	18	1	5	—	17	—	10	3	97	1
Other offenses	66	—	1	3	—	9	—	2	—	16	—	2	4	15	14
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	9,263	123	255	572	7	662	85	440	102	1,745	4	616	324	3,511	817
Arson and other burnings	48	2	6	1	—	13	1	2	—	5	—	7	4	5	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	1,419	25	31	162	2	137	6	23	14	308	—	94	53	442	122
Destroying property	695	10	31	60	2	60	3	30	19	105	1	42	40	230	62
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	525	8	19	38	1	32	15	42	12	89	1	33	9	185	41
Larceny	4,685	59	118	217	2	292	49	263	49	920	2	313	150	1,824	427
Larceny of automobile	450	2	1	41	—	35	1	15	3	78	—	40	28	184	22
Receiving stolen goods	231	—	6	19	—	13	2	11	—	50	—	2	3	114	11
Trespass	430	6	34	11	—	24	6	4	—	54	—	25	8	197	61
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	734	10	8	23	—	47	1	50	5	129	—	56	28	310	67
Other offenses	46	1	1	—	—	9	1	—	—	7	—	4	1	20	—

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	201,137	1,375	4,921	6,556	87	14,797	1,037	13,578	2,156	34,703	65	11,033	5,619	87,334	17,876
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating	2,147	6	51	87	—	192	6	108	113	431	—	50	37	454	612
Disorderly conduct, idle and disorderly	1,788	47	81	160	2	139	27	80	25	328	1	70	132	429	267
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	3,956	71	319	327	5	323	92	218	83	624	1	298	244	1,032	319
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	5,228	155	213	368	15	681	100	302	137	1,153	5	448	396	656	599
Drunkenness	85,346	394	1,716	2,571	27	8,419	253	5,492	731	12,043	22	3,093	2,749	40,026	7,810
Escape	49	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	4	19	—	3	6	8	3
Fish and game laws, violating	722	49	47	50	5	86	21	35	17	98	1	66	69	26	152
Food laws, violating	357	—	27	23	—	42	2	57	1	82	—	10	—	65	48
Gaming and lottery	2,053	2	30	105	—	512	13	167	12	394	—	58	62	613	85
Health laws, violating	154	—	1	8	—	5	—	3	9	17	—	14	15	66	16
Labor laws, violating	646	11	4	31	—	73	1	17	4	198	—	46	22	197	42
License and registration laws, violating	835	13	104	52	4	112	19	72	4	173	—	59	6	164	53
Liquor laws, violating	553	3	14	60	2	63	9	51	7	98	—	18	16	150	62
Lord's Day laws, violating	805	—	25	25	—	36	—	20	2	74	—	30	20	542	31
Motor vehicle laws, violating	84,896	527	2,027	1,842	14	2,995	395	5,455	848	17,088	24	6,320	1,412	39,181	6,768
Narcotic drug laws, violating	121	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	15	—	5	—	91	4
Nonsupport	4,541	32	97	325	3	584	26	292	46	1,022	5	182	202	1,338	387
Perjury	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—
Sex offenses	3,379	39	52	314	8	313	30	272	30	497	1	141	123	1,250	309
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	718	8	51	39	—	68	27	110	40	154	—	37	21	71	92
Weapons, carrying	217	5	11	6	—	16	2	7	6	30	—	14	3	97	20
Other offenses	2,619	12	48	162	2	134	14	817	36	164	5	68	84	876	197

There were 1,309 neglected children before the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941.

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

TABLE 143.—Number of CASES BEGUN and DISPOSITION of those Cases in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	Defendants in cases pending at beginning of year	Defendants in cases begun	Defendants not arrested	Defendants in cases pending untied	Defendants brought before the Court	DISPOSITION														COMMITTED TO		Appealed
						Defendants bound over to Superior Court	Dismissed, discharged, not-processed	Placed on file	Placed on probation	Suspended sentence	Pending for sentence at end of year	SENTENCED TO										
												Fine	Lyman School for Boys	Reform and Training Schools	Massachusetts Re- formatory	Industrial Schools	Other Institutions	Custody of Public Welfare Department				
TOTALS	523	5,190	455	245	4,934	42	1,086	1,185	1,395	610	352	26	109	75	12	272	6	102	80			
MUNICIPAL																						
Boston	—	67	5	—	62	1	1	21	31	3	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—			
Brighton	—	143	1	6	136	—	19	28	44	14	—	2	8	—	—	4	—	5	12			
Charlestown	—	169	1	—	168	5	12	64	46	14	9	—	2	1	—	9	1	1	4			
Dorchester	58	457	—	2	—	—	110	256	42	18	65	2	8	1	—	6	—	2	3			
East Boston ¹	—	430	6	48	424	10	53	94	97	83	6	—	2	2	—	10	—	2	17			
Roxbury	—	91	—	—	91	—	32	7	37	7	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	2			
South Boston	29	144	6	1	142	—	54	7	69	17	12	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	—			
West Roxbury	—	103	3	—	100	—	16	41	16	4	10	—	1	1	—	2	—	4	5			
Brookline	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
DISTRICT																						
Barnstable, First	—	34	—	—	34	—	5	4	16	—	2	—	4	—	—	3	—	—	—			
Second	—	20	—	—	20	—	3	1	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—			
Berkshire, Central	6	42	—	—	42	—	22	3	8	2	8	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1			
Northern	1	23	—	1	23	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—			
Southern	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—			
Fourth	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Bristol, First	1	27	—	—	28	—	5	4	13	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—			
Second	15	148	1	4	158	—	2	25	75	32	—	—	7	—	—	17	—	—	—			
Third	—	187	—	—	187	—	40	13	114	7	—	—	3	—	—	9	—	1	—			
Fourth	26	62	—	—	88	—	18	24	5	11	14	2	3	1	3	—	—	—	7			
Brockton	—	54	1	—	53	—	19	1	19	4	7	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—			
Chelsea	4	144	—	—	144	—	20	26	44	40	4	—	2	—	1	10	1	—	—			
Chicopee	12	46	—	—	46	—	5	18	9	1	8	5	—	4	—	5	—	3	—			
Dukes County	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Essex, First	—	58	—	—	58	—	3	5	14	23	1	—	2	2	—	6	1	1	—			
Second	3	38	—	—	41	—	7	12	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	1	—			

Essex Northern (Central)	1	49	23	-	27	-	14	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	17	31	2	-	46	-	3	4	12	1	13	-	3	2	-	-	-	8	-
" Third	2	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	5	119	-	-	124	1	9	25	28	34	3	1	5	4	14	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg	7	45	1	5	46	-	3	7	18	9	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	-	34	2	-	32	-	4	2	16	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	3	-
" Eastern	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	2	53	26	-	29	-	3	5	15	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
" Western	1	24	-	-	24	-	1	6	9	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	-	38	3	3	35	-	-	4	14	5	-	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	-
" Eastern	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	1	55	-	-	56	-	14	2	29	-	4	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	-	106	-	-	106	-	5	10	49	19	-	-	3	-	13	-	6	1	-
Lee	-	14	-	-	14	-	1	2	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Leominster	7	44	-	1	51	-	17	5	7	12	-	1	-	-	5	-	3	-	-
Lowell	16	48	-	9	64	2	10	16	6	-	9	-	2	3	12	-	4	-	-
Marlborough	-	16	-	-	16	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, Central	-	25	-	-	25	-	1	10	5	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
" First Northern	-	20	-	-	20	-	17	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
" First Eastern	-	234	1	2	233	-	30	44	69	48	9	-	4	10	11	-	1	5	-
" Second Eastern	-	108	2	-	106	1	1	60	10	13	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	8	-
" Third Eastern	14	231	5	13	226	-	22	55	65	33	17	-	11	-	17	1	3	3	-
" Fourth Eastern	-	64	4	-	60	-	15	23	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
" First Southern	-	35	-	4	31	-	2	9	4	8	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	9	-	-	9	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport	1	19	-	-	19	-	3	1	8	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	-
Newton	10	73	1	13	73	-	24	2	13	2	6	-	-	3	16	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, Northern	4	51	1	6	48	-	14	11	6	13	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
" East	88	158	-	64	246	1	134	14	14	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
" Southern	5	32	-	19	37	-	11	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	3	23	-	1	23	-	7	7	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Peabody	1	21	-	-	22	-	11	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Plymouth, Second	4	44	-	22	46	-	1	18	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
" Third	1	8	-	-	8	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	32	60	1	-	59	5	34	16	15	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	-
Somerville	10	61	1	6	60	-	32	6	20	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-
Springfield	7	144	-	7	151	-	32	10	25	36	-	-	3	14	3	-	3	4	-
Williamstown	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	7	-	-	7	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	112	412	337	6	518	6	150	78	90	55	95	-	6	2	8	-	22	6	-
" First Northern	6	47	1	-	52	1	2	20	11	1	9	1	1	-	5	-	2	-	-
" First Eastern	1	18	17	-	19	-	1	4	7	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
" Second Eastern	-	20	-	-	20	-	1	8	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
" First Southern	9	18	1	2	17	-	-	16	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
" Second Southern	-	13	2	-	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Third Southern	1	23	-	-	24	-	-	12	1	1	7	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
" Western	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRIAL JUSTICES																			
Essex	-	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ This is a district court but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 144.—*Number of SEARCH WARRANTS, etc., in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS						OTHER SEARCH WARRANTS		Number of inquests
	Number issued	Cases in which property was found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of forfeitures	Cases appealed, dismissed, or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	
TOTALS	118	56	149	96	44	10	89	6	714	470	94
MUNICIPAL											
Boston	3	3	8	5	3	—	5	—	85	62	2
Brighton	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	9	4	—
Charlestown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—
Dorchester	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	16	15	—
East Boston ¹	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—
Roxbury	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	65	54	—
South Boston	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	10	1	5
West Roxbury	3	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	9	6	1
Brookline	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—
DISTRICT											
Barnstable, First	3	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	3
" Second	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Berkshire, Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	1
" Northern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
" Southern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Fourth	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bristol, First	3	3	6	2	2	2	1	1 ²	6	2	6
" Second	2	—	4	3	1	—	3	—	4	2	—
" Third	4	1	12	9	3	—	9	—	20	9	1
" Fourth	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	8	6	1
Brockton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	2
Chelsea	7	3	10	6	4	—	6	—	3	2	—
Chicopee	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	2
Dukes County	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	1
Essex, First	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	10
" Second	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
" Northern (Central)	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	18	10	—
" Eastern	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
" Third	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Southern	3	2	4	4	—	—	4	—	29	24	3
Fitchburg	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	11	1
Franklin	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	3	—
" Eastern	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden, Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
" Western	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
Hampshire	3	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	3	—
" Eastern	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	—
Holyoke	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Lawrence	—	—	12	4	6	2	4	—	33	21	2
Lee	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Leominster	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Lowell	1	—	18	3	12	3	3	—	55	9	1
Marlborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Middlesex, Central	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
" First Northern	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
" First Eastern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	11	—
" Second Eastern	1	1	3	3	—	—	3	—	10	8	14
" Third Eastern	10	7	5	4	1	—	3	1	42	23	12
" Fourth Eastern	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	4	2	—
" First Southern	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	14	13	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natick	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	6	6	—
Newburyport	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1
Newton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
Norfolk, Northern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
" East	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9	2
" Southern	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
" Western	4	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	5	4	2
Peabody	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Plymouth, Second	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	7	6	—

¹ This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.² Includes one seizure case turned over to the Federal authorities.

TABLE 144.—*Number of SEARCH WARRANTS, etc., in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941—Concluded*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXI- CATING LIQUORS						OTHER SEARCH WAR- RANTS		Number of inquests
	Number issued	Cases in which prop- erty was found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of for- feitures	Cases appealed, dis- missed, or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	
DISTRICT—Con.											
Plymouth, Third	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1
" Fourth	5	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	4	3
Somerville	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	6	5	—
Springfield	—	—	20	17	3	—	—	—	40	24	2
Williamstown	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Winchendon	—	—	—	—	—	1 ¹	—	—	1	1	—
Worcester, Central	9	2	7	7	—	—	2	—	31	27	4
" First Northern	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	2	1
" First Eastern	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
" Second Eastern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
" First Southern	3	1	2	2	—	—	2	—	5	1	—
" Second Southern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—
" Third Southern	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
" Western	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRIAL JUSTICES											
Essex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Liquor returned to claimant.

TABLE 145.—BOSTON JUVENILE COURT

Number of Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1941

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Defendants dismissed before trial without finding, filed without finding, dismissed	Held for Grand Jury	FINDINGS	Appealed	Filed or dismissed after trial	Pending after adjudication	PROBATION		COMMITMENTS		
				Delinquent				Without sentence	With suspended sentence	Lyman or Industrial Training Schools	Middlesex County Training School	Dept. of Public Welfare
GRAND TOTAL	495	75	3	417	5	154	2	126	70	52	1	7
TOTAL, — AGAINST THE PERSON	25	1	3	21	1	13	—	—	5	2	—	—
Assault and battery	10	1	—	9	—	4	—	—	4	1	—	—
Assault and battery with weapon	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Assault, indecent	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with intent to rob	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, attempted	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Throwing missiles at a train	8	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, — AGAINST PROPERTY	311	34	—	277	4	89	2	109	39	32	—	2
Breaking and larceny	61	7	—	54	—	13	—	29	7	4	—	1
Breaking glass	11	2	—	9	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
Damage to property	9	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—
Entering without breaking	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	176	12	—	164	4	38	2	74	22	23	—	1
Larceny, attempt	11	1	—	10	—	5	—	2	—	3	—	—
Malicious mischief	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trespass	15	5	—	10	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	—
Using motor vehicle without authority, and attempt to	21	7	—	14	—	5	—	1	6	2	—	—
Weight, insufficient	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

TOTAL, AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	159	40	-	119	-	52	-	17	26	18	1	5
Accosting and annoying	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Begging	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Carrying revolver	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City ordinance, violating	4	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing assembly	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Drunkenness	4	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Idle and disorderly	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Keeping unlicensed dog	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	6	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Obscene language	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without license	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Park rules, violating	5	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peddling laws, violating	12	3	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Present gambling on Lord's Day	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Present where narcotics were found	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaway	73	22	-	51	-	15	-	10	13	10	-	3
School regulations, violating	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Selling papers without license	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	16	2	-	14	-	5	-	2	-	6	-	1
Truancy	10	2	-	8	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	-
True name law, violating	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE:—During the year 7 adults were before the court on charge of contributing to delinquency of children. Two were dismissed, 3 were found not guilty, one appealed, and one given a suspended sentence.

NOTE:—There were 79 neglected children before the court during the year.

TABLE 146.—FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison, State Prison Colony, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women, and State Farm for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1941

INCOME STATEMENT

	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachu- setts Re- formatory	Reforma- tory for Women	State Farm
BOARD OF INMATES:					
Reimbursements	—	—	—	\$35 00	\$3,372 20 ¹
Cities and towns	—	—	—	—	252 29
	—	—	—	\$35 00	\$3,624 49
PERSONAL SERVICES:					
Receipts from Board of Retirement	\$28 03	\$132 68	\$27 55	\$75 96	\$53 55
	\$28 03	\$132 68	\$27 55	\$75 96	\$53 55
SALES:					
Food	\$1 00	\$8 00	\$1,619 81	\$314 50	\$67 93
Clothing and materials	21 28	—	—	—	—
Furnishings and household supplies	50	12,749 02 ²	—	—	—
Medical and general care	—	192 64	—	9 67	—
Heat, light, and power	\$8,423 21	6,049 94	12,927 27	2,889 97	—
Garage, stable	264 00	—	—	1,418 00	36 42
Arts and crafts	—	24 25	359 04	—	—
Repairs, ordinary	—	—	525 38	—	—
Laundry	—	—	—	73 24	7,200 00
Farm	—	2,384 88	1,771 25	1,590 05	1,292 51
Scrap iron and junk	121 89	—	—	837 50	249 40
Bones, grease and garbage	9 98	—	—	—	—
Barrels	85 00	—	—	—	—
	\$8,926 86	\$21,408 73	\$17,202 75	\$7,132 93	\$8,846 26
MISCELLANEOUS:					
Interest on bank balances	—	—	—	—	\$136 16
Rents — House and room	\$1,045 80	—	\$5,632 00	—	1,646 00
Forfeiture of deposits	20 00	—	—	—	—
Inmates' funds held	—	\$42 56	—	—	—
Commissions on public telephone	—	6 65	3 30	14 44	10 59
Commission on vending machine	—	—	30 86	—	—
Unlocated overage	—	—	—	—	3 19
Deceased patients' cash	—	—	—	—	57
	\$1,065 80	\$49 21	\$5,666 16	\$14 44	\$1,796 51
OTHER RECEIPTS:					
Refunds of previous year	\$8 82	\$110 94	\$91 45	\$60 46	\$607 83
	\$8 82	\$110 94	\$91 45	\$60 46	\$607 83
Total Institution Income	\$10,029 51	\$21,701 56	\$22,987 91	\$7,318 79	\$14,928 64

¹ Reimbursements — insane.² Includes laundry.

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at
State Prison, etc.—Concluded*

EXPENDITURES FOR	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachu- setts Re- formatory	Reforma- tory for Women	State Farm
Personal services . . .	\$1,498,528 99	\$275,793 95	\$310,330 24	\$333,913 12	\$130,340 63	\$448,151 05
Religious instruction . .	18,414 93	5,400 28	2,405 00	5,999 68	1,969 97	2,640 00
Office expenses, travel, etc.	34,475 03	6,655 16	7,003 72	9,895 95	6,006 58	4,913 62
Food	384,698 54	98,153 90	61,538 33	60,183 80	34,130 08	130,692 43
Clothing and materials .	103,418 89	24,274 75	16,113 79	23,994 04	8,538 61	30,497 70
Furnishings and house- hold supplies	58,889 96	9,065 29	9,802 96	8,146 50	6,083 31	25,791 90
Medical and general care	84,161 38	9,699 28	15,348 91	15,807 41	12,583 38	30,722 40
Heat and other plant operations	221,227 48	28,122 15	42,939 66	51,518 54	27,540 28	71,106 85
Farm	91,865 58	—	21,565 92	17,262 15	8,331 63	44,705 88
Garage and grounds . .	10,574 95	298 33	3,296 91	1,136 50	3,503 22	2,339 99
Repairs, ordinary . . .	48,688 45	7,425 24	5,337 71	12,188 62	8,220 76	15,516 12
Repairs and renewals .	34,628 47	2,325 92	2,888 32	7,904 66	7,443 23	14,066 34
	\$2,589,572 65	\$467,214 25	\$498,571 47	\$547,950 97	\$254,691 68	\$821,144 28
Institution receipts . .	\$76,966 41	\$10,029 51	\$21,701 56	\$22,987 91	\$7,318 79	\$14,928 64
Net cost of prisons . .	2,512,606 24	457,184 74	476,869 91	524,963 06	247,372 89	806,215 64
Average number of in- mates	5,521	780	793	896	362 ¹	2,690
Per capita cost (gross) .	\$469 04	\$598 99	\$628 72	\$611 55	\$703 57	\$305 26
Per capita cost (net) . .	455 09	586 13	601 35	585 90	683 35	299 71
Profit of industries . .	\$244,960 27	\$151,943 32	\$40,498 44	\$13,024 71	\$39,493 80	—
Net cost of prisons minus profit of in- dustries	2,267,645 97	305,241 42	436,371 47	511,938 35	207,879 09	806,215 64 ²
Per capita cost (minus profit of industries) .	410 73	391 34	550 28	571 36	574 25	299 71 ²

¹ Does not include an average of 51 babies for the year at the institution.

² There are no industries at the State Farm.

The principal items of this report have been checked with the Comptroller's books and found to agree.

By JAMES F. ROCHE.
April 13, 1943.

WALTER T. MORGAN.
Comptroller.

TABLE 147.—JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

PRISONS	Average Number of Prisoners	Total Amount Expended	Salaries of Officers, including Chaplains and Physicians	Travel Transportation and Office Expenses	Food
TOTAL	2,509	\$1,619,983 97	\$910,782 12	\$30,675 04	\$268,240 35
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	43	47,549 57	17,257 50	732 79	5,146 26
Billerica House of Correction	243	137,427 47	79,895 89	1,524 23	18,388 61
Boston Jail	285	226,515 67	154,410 20	3,129 49	29,877 20
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	170	119,948 53	83,075 88	1,055 40	16,646 62
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	94	85,905 75	39,789 50	1,948 11	14,483 31
Deer Island House of Correction	715	450,178 65	235,036 01	5,783 86	88,321 03
Edgartown Jail	—	2,551 44	700 00	80 01	161 27
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	21	21,158 69	12,177 53	675 49	1,265 68
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	63	40,553 89	22,970 39	647 51	6,608 74
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	—	207 35	105 00	76 35	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	125	82,626 65	47,175 07	2,629 64	15,341 56
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	51	29,009 41	15,976 18	976 26	5,032 34
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	45	43,317 34	20,904 06	797 78	9,468 92
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	112	89,214 27	44,738 25	2,952 82	14,598 49
Salem Jail and House of Correction	106	47,025 27	25,462 80	849 83	9,441 61
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	217	81,677 54	48,335 88	2,056 35	14,201 03
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	219	115,116 48	62,771 98	4,759 12	19,257 68

TABLE 147—JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicines and Medical Care	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Repairs and Renewals	Miscel- laneous
\$63,729 35	\$52,960 10	\$15,727 35	\$6,238 25	\$145,727 79	\$59,099 00	\$61,014 79	\$5,789 83
1,298 63	1,005 13	188 26	256 30	6,139 69	11,247 83	3,158 51	1,118 67
3,790 36	1,700 64	1,392 75	716 16	17,235 44	8,754 08	3,416 88	612 43
5,894 59	5,181 94	1,255 37	219 95	13,012 95	—	13,533 98	—
1,824 34	2,320 87	802 39	240 46	10,057 77	—	3,924 80	—
2,001 12	4,300 17	945 76	65 65	6,287 11	9,478 53	5,750 05	856 44
32,264 17	12,126 92	3,410 14	418 85	44,043 06	9,739 74	16,379 38	2,655 49
—	42 26	21 00	—	477 52	—	949 82	119 56
871 73	1,317 71	387 14	94 35	2,323 48	2,045 58	—	—
1,108 68	1,298 76	514 53	56 45	5,722 21	23 60	1,603 02	—
—	—	—	—	26 00	—	—	—
2,249 94	4,251 16	824 61	232 80	5,319 71	120 68	4,425 49	55 99
1,105 13	1,276 90	509 17	207 00	3,041 12	275 23	312 07	298 01
988 29	2,419 10	542 40	36 00	5,004 06	1,135 69	2,015 47	5 57
2,064 23	5,193 68	1,124 64	767 95	6,428 71	10,915 04	430 46	—
1,443 73	1,966 74	775 85	645 20	5,476 82	—	946 59	16 10
2,871 16	3,381 10	757 07	850 88	7,128 81	868 31	1,212 18	14 77
3,953 25	5,177 02	2,276 27	1,430 25	8,003 33	4,494 69	2,956 09	36 80

TABLE 148.—EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS and COST OF SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1941

PRISONS	EXPENDITURES			NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAY- MENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			Balance being Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	COST FOR EACH PRISONER	
	TOTAL	Salaries and Wages	Other Expenses	TOTAL	From Industries	From other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTAL	\$1,619,983 97	\$910,782 12 ¹	\$709,201 85	\$66,088 42	\$10,715 69	\$55,372 73	\$1,553,895 55	2,509	\$645 67	\$619 33
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction .	47,549 57	17,257 50	30,292 07	12,084 45	—	12,084 45	35,465 12	43	1,105 80	824 77
Billerica House of Correction	137,427 47	79,895 89	57,531 58	3,984 57	3,339 30	645 27	133,442 90	243	565 55	549 15
Boston Jail	226,515 67	154,410 20 ¹	72,105 47	1,187 64	—	1,187 64	225,328 03	285	794 79	790 62
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction .	119,948 53	83,075 88	36,872 65	7,325 83	—	7,325 83	112,622 70	170	705 58	662 49
Dedham Jail and House of Correction . .	85,905 75	39,789 50	46,116 25	9,969 16	—	9,969 16	75,936 59	94	913 89	807 84
Deer Island House of Correction	450,178 65	235,036 01 ¹	215,142 64	9,150 27	4,628 00	4,522 27	441,028 38	715	629 62	616 82
Edgartown Jail	2,551 44	700 00	1,851 44	—	—	—	2,551 44	—	—	—
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction .	21,158 69	12,177 53	8,981 16	1,982 21	1,275 24	706 97	19,176 48	21	1,009 93	913 17
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction .	40,553 89	22,970 39	17,583 50	240 84	148 31	92 53	40,313 05	63	643 71	639 89
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction .	207 35	105 00	102 35	—	—	—	207 35	—	—	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	82,626 65	47,175 07	35,451 58	104 63 ²	307 30 ²	202 67	82,731 28	125	661 01	661 85
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	29,009 41	15,976 18	13,033 23	911 60	875 97	35 63	28,097 81	51	568 81	550 94
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction .	43,317 34	20,904 06	22,413 28	—	—	—	43,317 34	45	962 61	962 61
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction .	89,214 27	44,738 25	44,476 02	17,384 11	—	17,384 11	71,830 16	112	796 56	641 34
Salem Jail and House of Correction . . .	47,025 27	25,462 80	21,562 47	321 46	269 45	52 01	46,703 81	106	443 63	440 60
Springfield Jail and House of Correction .	81,677 54	48,335 88	33,341 66	84 96	—	84 96	81,592 58	217	376 39	376 00
Worcester Jail and House of Correction .	115,116 48	62,771 98	52,344 50	1,565 95	486 72	1,079 23	113,550 53	219	525 65	518 50

¹Does not include pensions paid to retired officers.² Loss.

NOTE:—Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

ARTHUR T. LYMAN
Commissioner of Correction

FRANK A. DWYER
MARTIN P. DAVIS
Deputies

PAROLE BOARD

REUBEN L. LURIE, *Chairman*
MATTHEW W. BULLOCK
J. ROBERT AYERS
RUTH O'KEEFE
ISABEL K. WINSPIER

LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

State Institutions

NAME OF PRISON	Location and P. O. Address	Name and Title of Principal Officer
State Prison	Boston; P. O., Charlestown	Francis J. W. Lanagan, Warden.
State Prison Colony	Norfolk; P. O., Norfolk	Maurice N. Winslow, Superintendent.
Massachusetts Reformatory	Concord; P. O., West Concord	Michael J. Dee, Superintendent.
Reformatory for Women	Frammingham; P. O., Frammingham	Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Superintendent.
State Farm	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm	James E. Warren, Superintendent.

Jails and Houses of Correction

NOTE.—Places marked with a * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable	Barnstable	Lauchlan M. Crocker, Sheriff.
Berkshire	Pittsfield	Fred N. Cummings, Master
Bristol	New Bedford	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff.
Dukes County	Edgartown*	Arthur A. Silva
Essex	Lawrence	Mark L. Stillings.
	Salem	Frank E. Raymond, Sheriff.
Franklin	Greenfield	Irwin B. Hale.
Hampden	Springfield	David J. Manning, Sheriff.
Hampshire	Northampton	Albert G. Beckmann, Sheriff.
Middlesex	Billerica†	Loring R. Kew, Master
	Cambridge (East Cambridge)	Joseph M. McElroy, Sheriff.
Nantucket	Nantucket	Nelson O. Dunham, Sheriff.
Norfolk	Dedham	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff.
Plymouth	Plymouth	Charles H. Robbins, Sheriff.
Suffolk	Boston; Charles Street*	James J. Mellen, Acting Sheriff
	Boston; Deer Island†	J. Paul Doyle, Master.
Worcester	Worcester	H. Oscar Rocheleau, Sheriff.

The first five prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Due to war conditions the reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Warden of State Prison, Supt. of State Prison Colony, Supt. of Massachusetts Reformatory, Supt. of Reformatory for Women, Supt. of State Farm, Medical Director of State Farm and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on Nov. 30, 1942, in accordance with an Act of 1905 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1942.

	PAGE
I. Parole Statistics	101
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population	106
Offense and Sentence	110
Offense and Age	114, 124
Offense and Nativity	116, 125
Offense and Parent Nativity	118, 126
Offense, Nativity and Parent Nativity	122
Recidivism	128, 131
Education	130
Marital Condition	130
Sentences for Life in all Prisons	131
Courts and Prisons	133
State Farm:	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department	131
B. County Institutions:	
Commitments and Discharges	134
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences	135
Offense and Sentence	137
Offense and Age	138
Offense and Nativity	139
Offense and Parent Nativity	140
Offense, Nativity and Parent Nativity	142
Marital Condition and Education	142
Sentences from the United States Courts	143
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	143
In Counties by Class Offenses	144
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses	145
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts	147
Municipal and District Courts	170
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	188
Search Warrants	190
Boston Juvenile Court	192
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions	194
County Institutions	196

PAROLE BOARD Parole Statistics

TABLE 1.—*Number of Cases Considered during Year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

INSTITUTIONS	Total Considered for Release	Permits Granted ¹	Percentage of this Year's Permits Revoked
State Prison	216	143	30.28
State Prison Colony	331	307	9.22
Massachusetts Reformatory	684	470	20.81
Reformatory for Women	333	315	32.61
Defective Delinquent Dept.	106	84	21.43
	1,670	1,319	21.64
State Farm.	154	72	20.83
Total	1,824	1,391	21.59

¹ Includes those released on good conduct. For good conduct releases see Table 6. Good conduct releases not considered in these percentages.

TABLE 2.—*Causes of All Revocation of Prisoners by the Parole Board during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home Work or State Without Permission	Drunkennes	Not Reporting or Reporting Falsely	Indiscreet Conduct
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON								
State Prison	75	13	3	23	—	8	2	26
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON COLONY								
TOTAL	90	25	5	27	—	4	—	29
State Prison	36	8	1	14	—	1	—	12
Massachusetts Reformatory	47	15	4	10	—	3	—	15
State Farm	6	1	—	3	—	—	—	2
Industrial School for Boys	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
RELEASED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY								
TOTAL	212	52	27	51	2	20	—	60
State Prison	13	5	—	2	—	—	—	6
Massachusetts Reformatory	188	45	26	47	2	20	—	48
Industrial School for Boys	8	1	1	2	—	—	—	4
Lyman School for Boys	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
TOTAL	129	1	5	68	—	12	—	43
Reformatory for Women	127	1	5	66	—	12	—	43
House of Correction	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
TOTAL	146	—	—	12	—	129	—	5
State Farm	139	—	—	12	—	122	—	5
House of Correction	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
TOTAL	13	—	1	4	—	7	—	1
Massachusetts Reformatory	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reformatory for Women	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
State Farm	9	—	1	—	—	7	—	1
RELEASED FROM DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS								
State Farm	49	3	6	21 ¹	—	—	—	19
GRAND TOTAL	714	94	47	206	2	180	2	183
REVOKED BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION								
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON COLONY								
State Farm	179	—	—	—	—	179	—	—
RELEASED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY								
Massachusetts Reformatory	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
TOTAL	35	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
Reformatory for Women	34	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
State Farm	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
State Farm	1,170	—	—	—	—	1,170	—	—
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
TOTAL	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Reformatory for Women	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
State Farm	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
TOTAL REVOKED BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION	1,394	—	—	—	—	1,394	—	—
RECAPITULATION								
TOTAL	2,108	94	47	206	2	1,574	2	183
State Prison	124	26	4	39	—	9	2	44
Massachusetts Reformatory	237	60	30	58	2	24	—	63
Reformatory for Women	165	1	5	69	—	47	—	43
State Farm	1,512	1	1	15	—	1,487	—	8
Houses of Correction	8	—	—	1	—	7	—	—
Industrial School for Boys	9	2	1	2	—	—	—	4
Industrial School for Girls	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lyman School for Boys	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Defective Delinquent Department	49	3	6	21	—	—	—	19

¹ Includes one released from Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 3.—*Causes of Revocation of Prisoners Released and Revoked during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

BY PAROLE BOARD

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home Without Permission	Drunkennes	Not Reporting or Reporting Falsely	Indiscreet Conduct
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON								
State Prison	33	—	2	14	—	10	5	2
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON COLONY								
TOTAL	27	8	2	9	—	2	—	6
State Prison	10	2	1	4	—	—	—	3
Massachusetts Reformatory	10	4	1	2	—	2	—	1
State Farm	6	1	—	3	—	—	—	2
Industrial School for Boys	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
RELEASED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY								
TOTAL	87	15	13	24	2	3	—	30
State Prison	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Massachusetts Reformatory	74	11	12	23	2	3	—	23
Industrial School for Boys	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	2
Lyman School for Boys	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
TOTAL	88	1	1	53	—	8	—	25
Reformatory for Women	86	1	1	51	—	8	—	25
House of Correction	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
State Farm	15	—	—	6	—	6	—	3
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
Reformatory for Women	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
RELEASED FROM DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS								
State Farm	18	1	1	12	—	—	—	4
TOTAL	271	25	19	121	2	29	5	70
REVOCATIONS BY COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION								
RELEASED FROM STATE PRISON COLONY								
State Farm	179	—	—	—	—	179	—	—
RELEASED FROM REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN								
Reformatory for Women	29	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
RELEASED FROM STATE FARM								
State Farm	1,170	—	—	—	—	1,170	—	—
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
TOTAL	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Reformatory for Women	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
State Farm	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
TOTAL	1,387	—	—	—	—	1,387	—	—
RECAPITULATION								
TOTAL	1,658	25	19	121	2	1,416	5	70
State Prison	48	4	3	18	—	10	5	8
Massachusetts Reformatory	84	15	13	25	2	5	—	24
Reformatory for Women	119	1	1	54	—	38	—	25
State Farm	1,378	1	—	9	—	1,363	—	5
Houses of Correction	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Boys	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	2
Industrial School for Girls	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lyman School for Boys	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Defective Delinquent Departments	18	1	1	12	—	—	—	4

TABLE 4.—*Parole Work*
Meetings held January 2, 1942 to December 31, 1942

State House	267	Dedham House of Correction	2
State Prison	12	East Cambridge House of Correction	1
State Prison Colony	13	New Bedford House of Correction	2
Massachusetts Reformatory	22	Salem House of Correction	2
Reformatory for Women	18	Suffolk County Jail	1
State Farm	11	Worcester House of Correction	2
TOTAL			353
Petitions referred to the Parole Board by the Governor for recommendation			83
Recommendations made to the Governor			83

TABLE 5.—*Work of Advisory Board of Pardons*
Meetings held January 2, 1942 to December 31, 1942

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report: (Chap. 127, Sec. 154)	52
Hearings on petitions referred	52
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report: (Chap. 127, Sec. 154-A)	7
Hearings on petitions referred	7

TABLE 6.—*Releases on Parole and on Good Conduct Permits during the year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

BY PAROLE BOARD

COMMITTED TO	AGGREGATE			RELEASED FROM											
				State Prison		State Prison Colony		Massachusetts Reformatory		Reformatory for Women		State Farm		Houses of Correction	
	Total	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct	Prisoners	Defective Delinquents	Released by Permit	Released on Good Conduct
												Released by Permit			
TOTAL	4,837	4,701	136	109	34	830	14	425	52	416	32	2,781	73	67	4
State Prison	382	327	55	109	34	156	11	62	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Reformatory	473	434	39	—	—	106	3	328	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reformatory for Women	458	423	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	401	31	—	—	22	4
State Farm	3,388	3,388	—	—	—	563	—	5	—	—	—	2,778	—	42	—
Houses of Correction	25	20	5	—	—	4	—	10	4	2	1	3	—	1	—
Industrial School for Boys	17	15	2	—	—	1	—	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—
Lyman School for Boys	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defective Delinquent Dept.	84	84	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	73	—	—

TABLE 7.—STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION—All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1942

	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	STATE PRISON COLONY	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM (Prisoners)		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Number of prisoners in institutions on January 1, 1942	3,746	3,330	416	763	761	780	416	1,026	1,026	—
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1942	2,808	2,372	436	283	—	284	436	1,805	1,805	—
Returned by order of the Parole Board (revocation of parole)	1,846	1,758	88	81	8	165	87	1,505	1,504	1
Returned by order of the Parole Board on revocation of Good Conduct Release	12	9	3	6	—	3	3	—	—	—
Returned by order of the Commissioner of Correction (revocation of conditional release)	34	1	33	—	—	1	33	—	—	—
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
From State Prison	338	338	—	—	257	74	—	7	7	—
From State Prison Colony	131	131	—	41	—	56	—	34	34	—
From Massachusetts Reformatory	127	127	—	11	116	—	—	—	—	—
From State Farm	583	583	—	3	576	4	—	—	—	—
From Reformatory for Women	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
From jails and houses of correction	148	99	49	—	55	22	48	23	22	1
Removed by order of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools:										
From Industrial School for Boys	9	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
From Industrial School for Girls	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
From Lyman School for Boys	9	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	19	19	—	9	2	8	—	—	—	—
Returned from other state hospitals	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	36	—	36	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
Returned from escape	29	10	19	—	—	1	19	9	9	—
Total number in the year	9,888	8,795	1,093	1,197	1,775	1,416	1,090	4,410	4,407	3
Discharged between Jan. 1, 1942, and Dec. 31, 1942:										
By expiration of maximum sentence	204	164	40	8	15	15	40	126	126	—
By permit of the Parole Board	1,162	889	273	109	293	418	273	69	69	—
By good conduct release	132	100	32	34	14	52	32	—	—	—
By permit of the Commissioner of Correction	3,391	3,254	137	—	537	5	137	2,712	2,712	—
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
To State Prison	55	55	—	—	41	11	—	3	3	—
To State Prison Colony	949	949	—	257	—	116	—	576	576	—
To Massachusetts Reformatory	134	134	—	74	56	—	—	4	4	—
To State Farm	42	41	1	7	34	—	1	—	—	—
To jails and houses of correction	209	110	99	—	54	4	98	53	52	1

Removed by order of the court:	3	1	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
To Defective Delinquent Department	36	36	—	14	4	14	—	4	4	—
To Bridgewater State Hospital	18	1	17	—	—	—	17	1	1	—
To other state hospitals	71	24	47	2	1	18	47	3	3	—
Taken to court on habeas corpus	31	30	1	—	11	—	—	19	19	—
Died	30	11	19	—	—	1	19	10	10	—
Escaped	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Executed										
Total number discharged	6,469	5,801	668	507	1,060	655	667	3,580	3,579	1
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1942	3,419	2,994	425	690	715	761	423	830	828	2
Largest number at any time during the year	4,175	3,697	478	765	820	951	478	1,161	1,161	—
Smallest number at any time during the year	3,388	2,972	416	677	704	763	416	828	828	—
Average daily number during the year	3,835	3,396	439	713	767	887	439 ¹	1,029	1,029	—

Daily Average for Each Month

[illegible]

¹ Does not include an average of 54 babies in the institution during the year.

TABLE 8.—STATISTICS of *Population at State Farm for the year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

	AGGREGATE			PRISONERS		POOR PERSONS	INSANE ¹	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT		
										DRUG ADDICTS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	INEBRIATES COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY INEBRIATES
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1942	2,556	2,464	92	1,026	—	3	879	545	92	—	9	2
Number of admissions and commitments during the year ending Dec. 31, 1942	3,569	3,550	19	3,381	3	7	70	58	16	4	23	7
Total in the year	6,125	6,014	111	4,407	3	10	949	603	108	4	32	9
Discharged during the year ending Dec. 31, 1942	3,904	3,882	22	3,560	1	6	55	224	21	3	26	8
Died	42	42	—	19	—	1	18	3	—	—	—	1
Total discharged	3,946	3,924	22	3,579	1	7	73	227	21	3	26	9
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1942	2,179	2,090	89	828	2	3	876	376	87	1	6	—
Average daily number during the year	2,452	2,360	92	1,029	—	2	876	441	92	2	10	—
Largest number at any time during the year	2,715	2,618	97	1,161	2	5	884	549	95	3	14	2
Smallest number at any time during the year	2,156	2,070	86	821	—	—	868	375	86	—	6	—

¹ Statistics on the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Dept. of Mental Health.

TABLE 9.—STATISTICS of POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT
at the REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN

	DRUG ADDICTS		INEBRIATES	
	COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS	COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1942	4	—	2	—
Committed by order of the court	2	—	5	—
Voluntary commitment	—	—	—	1
Returned	2	—	—	—
Returned on habeas	1	—	—	—
Total number in the year	9	—	7	1
Discharged during the year:				
By consent of the Commissioner of				
Correction	8	—	6	—
On habeas	1	—	—	—
Expiration	—	—	1	—
Own request	—	—	—	1
Total number discharged	9	—	7	1
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1942	—	—	—	—

TABLE 10.—STATISTICS of POPULATION in the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT
at the REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN

Number remaining Jan. 1, 1942	10
Committed by order of the court	1
Returned from parole	1
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:	
From State Farm	5
Returned from escape	1
Total number in the year	18
Discharged during the year:	
Paroled by the Parole Board	9
Escaped	1
Total discharged	10
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1942	8
Largest number at any time during the year	16
Smallest number at any time during the year	7
Average daily number in custody	4

TABLE 11.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Total number sentenced	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)—Continued on page 111																						
		Total	2½-3	2½-3½	2½-4	2½-5	3-3½	3-4	3-5	3-6	3-7	3½-4½	3½-5	4-4½	4-5	4-6	4-7	4-9	4-10	4½-7	5-7	5-8	5-9	5-10
GRANT TOTAL	283	274	38	4	5	1	1	12	52	3	1	2	2	2	14	10	9	1	2	1	36	1	2	3
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	142	133	12	3	2	1	—	2	27	2	1	—	1	—	5	6	2	—	—	—	17	—	—	2
Assault to murder	7	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault with dangerous weapon	9	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Carnal abuse of a female child	16	16	1	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	
Extortion and threats to extort	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Murder, 1st degree	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Murder, 2nd degree	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape	33	33	2	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	
Robbery	27	27	5	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	
Robbery, armed	35	31	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	109	109	20	1	2	—	1	7	21	1	—	2	1	2	4	4	6	—	—	1	17	1	2	—
Arson	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny	67	67	11	1	1	—	1	1	12	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	2	—	—	—	14	1	1	—
Common and notorious thief	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Forgery and fraud	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny	19	19	4	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Larceny of auto	9	9	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Receiving stolen goods	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	32	32	6	—	1	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	1
Abortion	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bigamy	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bribery	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deriving support from prostitution	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Escape	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	
Incest	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Lewdness	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sodomy	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Unnatural act	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Weapons, carrying	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

OFFENSE	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)— <i>Concluded.</i>																					DEFINITE SENTENCES				
	6-7	6-8	6-9	6-10	7-9	7-10	8-10	8-12	9-10	9-12	10-12	10-15	10-20	12-15	12-18	12-20	14-15	15-18	15-20	16-20	16-23	18-25	20-25	Total	Life	Death
GRANT TOTAL	2	2	3	7	1	7	5	4	2	1	9	4	1	9	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	9	6	3
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	1	—	3	4	—	2	4	3	—	—	9	2	1	7	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	9	6	3
Assault to murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion and threats to extort	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 1st degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Murder, 2nd degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Rape	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	4	4	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1	2	—	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	—	2	—	2	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery and fraud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bigamy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deriving support from prostitution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incest	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 12.—*Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM¹ during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE*

OFFENSE	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY							REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN			
	Total	1 year indeterminate	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day	6 years	8 years	Total	1 year indeterminate	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate
GRAND TOTAL	284	1	46	201	33	2	1	436	137	228	71
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	70	—	5	50	13	1	1	6	—	1	5
Assault	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Assault, indecent	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	6	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Extortion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	8	—	—	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	30	—	—	27	3	—	—	2	—	—	2
Robbery, armed	18	—	—	10	7	—	1	2	—	—	2
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	185	—	25	140	19	1	—	16	—	1	15
Arson	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	88	—	—	76	11	1	—	1	—	—	1
Forgery, fraud	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	33	—	—	33	—	—	—	14	—	1	13
Larceny from the person	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Larceny of automobile	27	—	—	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating auto without authority after suspension of license	6	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	29	1	16	11	1	—	—	414	137	226	51
Abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	2
Adultery	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Delinquent child	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deriving support from prostitution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	6
Drunkenness	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	137	137	—	—
Escape	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	72	—
Incest	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Indecent exposure	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	20	—	—	20
Lewdness	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	66	—	66	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Nonsupport	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	45	—
Polygamy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Stubbornness	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
Unnatural act	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† All sentences to State Farm are for 2 years except for Drunkenness which is a 1 year sentence, for offenses at State Farm, see Table 18.

NOTE.—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 13.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and AGE*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON																MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN															
	TOTAL	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	TOTAL	15	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	TOTAL	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-82		
GRAND TOTAL	283	3	2	6	8	7	39	84	46	23	16	20	12	8	7	2	284	7	17	49	53	35	26	59	33	5	436	21	13	14	13	83	49	50	64	47	35	21	11	8	4	3		
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	142	3	—	3	5	2	15	42	25	14	7	9	5	4	6	2	70	3	3	2	14	10	6	21	11	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault, indecent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault to murder	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault with a dangerous weapon	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Carnal abuse of a female child	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	—	6	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Conspiracy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Extortion	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manslaughter	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 1st degree	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 2nd degree	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape	33	—	—	—	1	—	3	14	6	2	3	2	1	—	1	—	8	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery	27	21	—	1	3	—	3	5	6	4	—	1	1	—	—	1	30	—	1	—	7	2	2	10	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, armed	35	1	—	1	—	1	5	17	6	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	18	2	—	—	3	4	3	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	109	—	2	2	3	3	22	37	19	6	4	5	4	2	—	—	185	1	8	42	34	24	20	36	18	2	16	1	—	—	1	6	—	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Arson	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Breaking, entering and larceny	67	—	1	1	3	2	13	26	10	3	2	3	2	1	—	—	88	1	5	16	16	14	9	16	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Common and notorious thief	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Forgery, fraud	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny	19	—	—	1	—	1	4	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	33	—	—	5	7	4	3	7	6	1	14	1	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny from the person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny of automobile	9	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	2	8	6	3	2	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Receiving stolen goods	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	1	13	2	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	32	—	1	—	2	2	5	2	3	5	6	3	2	1	—	29	3	6	5	5	1	—	2	4	3	414	193	13	14	12	75	48	47	61	45	34	21	10	8	4	32		
Abortion	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Adultery	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	1	4	1	1	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bigamy	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Bribery	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Delinquency	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deriving earnings from prostitution	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Drunkenness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	137	—	—	2	1	7	20	15	30	20	12	10	7	7	4	2	—	—	
Escape	6	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	7	2	3	4	21	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	6	9	7	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—		
Incest	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Indecent exposure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	8	3	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lewdness	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	66	53	6	6	4	25	9	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Motor vehicle laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	10	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Polygamy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stubbornness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	6	5	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Weapons, carrying	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes 1 age 15 years.² Includes 1 unknown.³ Includes 1 age 16 years.

NOTE: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 14.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON										MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY					REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN										
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Portugal	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born
GRAND TOTAL	283	183	67	8	3	1	8	3	3	6	1	284	242	38	3	1	436	286	85	25	3	23	3	2	2	7
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	142	84	38	4	2	1	5	2	2	4	—	70	58	11	1	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, indecent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to murder	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	9	3	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carnal abuse of a female child	16	6	6	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	7	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 1st degree	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder, 2nd degree	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	33	22	7	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	27	17	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	30	24	6	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	35	24	8	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	15	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	109	80	21	2	1	—	2	—	1	1	1	185	159	23	2	1	16	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arson	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	67	51	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	88	69	17	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common and notorious thief	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery, fraud	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	19	11	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	33	32	1	—	—	14	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny from the person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of automobile	9	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	23	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	32	19	8	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	29	25	4	—	—	414	271	78	25	3	23	3	2	2	7
Abortion	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Adultery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Bigamy	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common nightwalker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delinquency	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deriving earnings from prostitution	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Disorderly house, keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Drunkenness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	137	84	20	9	2	16	1	1	2	2
Escape	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	54	12	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
Incest	7	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	66	49	12	3	—	—	1	—	1	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	31	4	5	—	4	1	—	—	—
Nonsupport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polygamy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	10	2	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 15.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON												MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN												
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	
GRAND TOTAL	283	61	65	31	10	23	33	14	6	9	19	12	284	105	55	30	1	9	16	11	4	4	26	23	436	108	82	67	13	68	12	15	12	9	29	21	
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	142	26	37	18	3	9	15	8	3	5	10	8	70	22	12	7	—	1	7	4	1	1	10	5	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault, indecent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault to murder	7	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault with a dangerous weapon	9	1	3	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Carnal abuse of a female child	16	4	6	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Conspiracy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Extortion	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—		
Manslaughter	7	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 1st degree	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 2nd degree	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape	33	6	8	4	3	1	3	2	—	—	3	3	8	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery	27	5	6	4	—	—	1	2	2	4	2	—	30	8	6	1	—	—	4	1	1	1	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Robbery, armed	35	7	9	5	—	2	6	3	1	2	—	—	18	6	3	3	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	109	28	21	10	6	9	16	4	2	4	6	3	185	71	34	20	1	7	8	7	3	3	15	16	16	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—		
Arson	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Breaking, entering and larceny	67	18	15	7	1	6	10	2	1	3	3	1	88	31	19	3	—	3	5	5	3	2	9	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Common and notorious thief	5	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Forgery, fraud	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny	19	3	4	1	3	1	4	—	1	—	1	1	33	12	6	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	3	3	14	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	
Larceny from the person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny of automobile	9	5	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	27	10	4	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Receiving stolen goods	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	11	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	32	7	7	3	1	5	2	2	1	-	3	1	29	12	9	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	414	99	76	65	13	68	12	15	11	7	27	21		
Abortion	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bigamy	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Bribery	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Delinquency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Deriving earnings from prostitution	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	30	14	21	7	39	-	5	2	3	7	9	-	
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Escape	6	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	17	18	8	1	6	4	4	2	3	6	3	-	
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Incest	7	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indecent exposure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	9	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Lewdness	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	26	5	15	2	1	2	1	6	1	5	2	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	11	5	9	2	14	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Polygamy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sodomy	6	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	1	2	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unnatural act	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weapons, carrying	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 16.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER*

OFFENSE	STATE PRISON												MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY												REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN												
	Total	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	Total	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	Total	Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown	
GRAND TOTAL	283	67	53	35	12	27	31	9	5	9	20	15	284	117	48	33	6	10	12	10	3	8	21	16	436	117	81	69	10	72	10	15	9	8	25	20	
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	142	28	33	18	7	11	14	5	3	5	9	9	70	20	13	9	—	1	5	4	1	1	10	6	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assault, indecent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault to murder	7	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Assault with a dangerous weapon	9	1	1	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Carnal abuse of a female child	16	6	5	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	6	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Conspiracy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Extortion	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—		
Manslaughter	7	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 1st degree	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Murder, 2nd degree	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rape	33	6	11	4	1	1	3	2	—	—	3	2	8	2	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery	27	5	6	3	1	1	—	1	2	2	3	3	30	6	6	2	—	—	4	1	1	1	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery, armed	35	7	7	6	—	4	5	—	1	2	1	2	18	7	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	109	31	13	12	5	13	15	2	1	3	8	6	185	86	25	22	5	8	7	6	2	6	10	8	16	7	3	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	
Arson	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Breaking, entering and larceny	67	21	8	8	1	9	9	2	—	2	4	3	88	36	16	7	3	3	5	3	2	3	4	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Common and notorious thief	5	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Forgery, fraud	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny	19	3	3	2	3	1	4	—	1	—	1	1	33	14	4	4	1	2	2	1	—	1	3	1	14	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	
Larceny from the person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Larceny of automobile	9	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	27	15	3	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Receiving stolen goods	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	15	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	32	8	7	5	-	3	2	2	1	1	3	-	29	11	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	414	108	77	67	10	71	10	15	8	6	23	19	
Abortion	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	
Bigamy	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Bribery	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Delinquency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Deriving earnings from prostitution	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	28	15	29	4	38	-	4	1	3	7	8	
Escape	6	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	24	16	8	1	9	2	4	2	2	2	2	
Incest	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indecent exposure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	5	9	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Lewdness	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	21	12	12	1	2	2	1	5	1	5	4	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	13	4	8	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	1	
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Polygamy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	6	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	5	2	1	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	
Unnatural act	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Weapons, carrying	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 17.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE, NATIVITY and PARENT NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON					MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY					REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN				STATE FARM											
				TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents	TOTAL	Native born of native parents	Native born of foreign parents	Native born of mixed parents	Foreign born of foreign parents						
GRAND TOTAL	Tot. 2,808	M. 2,372	F. 436	283	106	92	52	33	284	130	86	64	4	436	156	144	71	65	Tot. 1,805	M. 1,805	F. -	M. 431	F. -	M. 709	F. -	M. 290	F. -	M. 375	F. -
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	219	213	6	142	55	44	23	20	70	29	31	9	1	6	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	7	7	-	7	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	11	11	-	9	2	2	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of a female child	22	22	-	16	9	1	2	4	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	4	4	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	7	7	-	7	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	3	3	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	41	41	-	33	13	11	5	4	8	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	59	57	2	27	9	12	4	2	30	11	15	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	55	53	2	35	12	14	6	3	18	9	7	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	319	303	16	109	39	40	22	8	185	83	50	49	3	16	9	3	4	-	9	9	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Arson	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	156	155	1	67	26	25	13	3	88	41	25	20	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief	5	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud	7	7	-	2	1	-	1	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	70	56	14	19	5	6	4	4	33	14	11	8	-	14	9	2	3	-	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	36	36	-	9	5	1	3	-	27	11	6	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority after suspension of right to operate	9	9	-	3	-	3	-	-	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespassing	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	12	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																									
Abortion	2,270	1,856	414	32	12	8	7	5	29	18	5	6	—	414	144	139	66	65	1,795	1,795	—	427	—	707	—
Accosting and annoying	4	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Adultery	16	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	15	6	4	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Bigamy	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bribery	2	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common nightwalker	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delinquency	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deriving earnings from prostitution	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disorderly house, keeping	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	1,833	1,696	137	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	137	31	51	22	33	1,695	1,695	—	397	—	683	—
Escape	14	11	3	6	1	2	2	1	3	2	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—
Fornication	11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	2	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	80	8	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	29	21	16	6	8	8	—	3	—	2	—
Incest	9	8	1	7	1	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Indecent exposure	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	21	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	20	12	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewdness	80	14	66	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	66	28	25	8	5	11	11	—	3	—	3	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	66	21	45	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	45	12	15	8	10	20	20	—	10	—	4	—
Polygamy	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	6	6	—	6	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	18	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17	5	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	8	8	—	4	4	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Vagrancy	66	56	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	1	—	3	56	56	—	12	—	13	—
Weapons, carrying	5	5	—	2	1	—	1	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 18.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and AGE*

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)																															
	TOTAL			19		20		21-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60-64		65-69		70 AND OVER		UN- KNOWN		
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	1,805	1,805	-	4	-	3	-	28	-	79	-	183	-	291	-	387	-	307	-	202	-	150	-	77	-	51	-	40	-	3	-	
TOTAL—AGAINST THE PERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL—AGAINST PROP- erty	9	9	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Larceny	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trespassing . . .	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,795	1,795	-	2	-	3	-	26	-	78	-	181	-	290	-	387	-	306	-	202	-	149	-	77	-	51	-	40	-	3	-	-
Accosting and annoy- ing	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Drunkenness . . .	1,695	1,695	-	1	-	3	-	24	-	73	-	173	-	276	-	378	-	294	-	191	-	137	-	70	-	44	-	29	-	2	-	-
Escape	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fornication . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Idle and disorderly .	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lewdness	11	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonsupport . . .	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	7	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unnatural act . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Vagrancy	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	3	-	5	-	6	-	10	-	6	-	5	-	10	-	1	-	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 19.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	TOTAL			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born	
GRAND TOTAL	Total 1,805	M. 1,805	F. —	M. 1,260	F. —	M. 170	F. —	M. 110	F. —	M. 27	F. —	M. 126	F. —	M. 11	F. —	M. 19	F. —	M. 3	F. —	M. 13	F. —	M. 66	F. —
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	9	9	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespassing	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,795	1,795	—	1,252	—	169	—	110	—	27	—	126	—	11	—	19	—	3	—	13	—	65	—
Accosting and annoying	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	1,695	1,695	—	1,201	—	149	—	101	—	24	—	119	—	11	—	17	—	3	—	10	—	60	—
Escape	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	8	8	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Lewdness	11	11	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Nonsupport	20	20	—	16	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	56	56	—	22	—	13	—	8	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 20.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER

OFFENSE	TOTAL			Massachusetts	Other states	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown											
	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.										
GRAND TOTAL	1,805	1,805	-	412	-	196	-	266	-	65	-	620	-	25	-	31	-	6	-	18	-	149	-	17	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	9	9	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	4	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,795	1,795	-	408	-	193	-	266	-	65	-	620	-	25	-	31	-	6	-	18	-	146	-	17	-
Accosting	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	1,695	1,695	-	391	-	175	-	246	-	62	-	603	-	24	-	29	-	6	-	14	-	134	-	11	-
Escape	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fornication	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	8	8	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Lewdness	11	11	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Nonsupport	20	20	-	5	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Unnatural act	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vagrancy	56	56	-	6	-	8	-	13	-	3	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	2	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 21.—Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	TOTAL			Massachusetts		Other states		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
GRAND TOTAL	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	1,805	1,805	—	393	—	176	—	274	—	73	—	667	—	24	—	34	—	3	—	17	—	131	—	13	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	9	9	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	4	4	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	1,795	1,795	—	391	—	174	—	273	—	72	—	667	—	24	—	34	—	3	—	17	—	128	—	12	—
Accosting	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	1,695	1,695	—	372	—	152	—	256	—	70	—	650	—	23	—	30	—	3	—	13	—	119	—	7	—
Escape	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idle and disorderly	8	8	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Lewdness	11	11	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Nonsupport	20	20	—	7	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unnatural act	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy	56	56	—	8	—	11	—	12	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	3	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 22.—*Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Yearending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES of FORMER COMMITMENTS*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY											
	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN —									
			STATE PRISONS		REFORMATORIES		STATE FARM		JAILS OR HOUSES OF CORRECTION		INDUSTRIAL OR TRAINING SCHOOLS	
			Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments	Recidi-vists	Commit-ments
TOTAL	284											
Number serving first commitment	86	.303										
Number served former commitments	198	.697	2	2	34	37	3	5	86	162	142	171
1	107	.540	—	—	5	5	2	2	26	26	74	74
2	46	.232	—	—	13	13	—	—	20	25	39	54
3	25	.126	1	1	9	10	—	—	21	39	17	25
4	13	.065	1	1	5	7	—	—	12	31	8	13
5	3	.015	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	11	2	3
6	3	.015	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	15	2	2
18	1	.005	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	15	—	—

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN									
	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN—							
			REFORMATORIES		STATE FARM		JAILS OR HOUSES OF CORRECTION		INDUSTRIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOLS	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	436									
Number serving first commitment . . .	245	.562								
Number served former commitments . . .	191	.438	112	219	11	29	114	366	14	14
1	89	.466	39	39	3	3	38	38	9	9
2	47	.246	28	46	1	1	26	44	3	3
3	11	.058	9	18	—	—	8	15	—	—
4	12	.063	9	21	—	—	10	26	1	1
5	5	.026	4	11	—	—	4	14	—	—
6	5	.026	5	10	1	2	5	18	—	—
7	1	.005	1	2	—	—	1	5	—	—
8	3	.016	2	5	—	—	3	19	—	—
9	1	.005	1	2	—	—	1	7	—	—
10	4	.021	1	4	—	—	5	39	1	1
11	4	.021	4	13	2	5	4	26	—	—
12	1	.005	1	1	1	2	1	9	—	—
14	1	.005	1	5	—	—	1	9	—	—
15	1	.005	1	5	1	3	1	7	—	—
17	2	.010	2	10	—	—	2	24	—	—
18	1	.005	1	6	—	—	1	12	—	—
24	1	.005	1	6	—	—	1	18	—	—
27	1	.005	1	8	1	5	1	14	—	—
37	1	.005	1	7	1	8	1	22	—	—

NOTE.—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 23.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by EDUCATION*

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	2,808	2,372	436	283	284	436	1,805	1,805	—
No education	53	45	8	7	—	8	38	38	—
Grades 1-3	137	114	23	28	19	23	67	67	—
Grades 4-8 ¹	1,921	1,647	274	208	198	274	1,241	1,241	—
High School 1-2 years	428	351	77	20	48	77	283	283	—
High School 3-4 years	206	164	42	13	17	42	134	134	—
College 1-2 years	32	27	5	4	1	5	22	22	—
College 3-4 years	27	22	5	2	1	5	19	19	—
Unknown	4	2	2	1	—	2	1	1	—

¹Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 24.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by MARITAL CONDITION*

MARITAL CONDITION	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON	MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM		
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	2,808	2,372	436	283	284	436	1,805	1,805	—
Single	1,399	1,257	142	140	248	142	869	869	—
Married	664	518	146	105	26	146	387	387	—
Widowed	160	143	17	4	1	17	138	138	—
Divorced	240	209	31	23	5	31	181	181	—
Separated	345	245	100	11	4	100	230	230	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 25.—*Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS			RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	1,805	1,805	—	—	—	—
Number serving first commitment	128	128	—	.070	.070	—
Number served former commitments	1,677	1,677	—	.929	.929	—
1	149	149	—	.089	.089	—
2	128	128	—	.076	.076	—
3	131	131	—	.078	.078	—
4	146	146	—	.087	.087	—
5	105	105	—	.063	.063	—
6-15	653	653	—	.389	.389	—
16-30	294	294	—	.175	.175	—
31-50	65	65	—	.039	.039	—
51-100	6	6	—	.004	.004	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 26.—*Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in All Prisons Dec. 31, 1942*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	STATE PRISON	STATE PRISON COLONY	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN	STATE FARM
TOTAL	151	88	43	2	18
Assault and robbery, armed with dangerous weapon with intent to kill if resisted	1	—	—	—	1
Assault with intent to carnal abuse	1	—	—	—	1
Assault with intent to rape	1	1	—	—	—
Murder, first degree (death penalty permitted)	11	6	4	—	1
Murder, second degree	123	69	37	2	15
Rape	2	1	1	—	—
Robbery	11	11	—	—	—
Robbery, armed	1	—	1	—	—

TABLE 27.—*STATISTICS of DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT STATE FARM*

	Males	Females	Total
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1942	545	92	637
Admitted during the year:			
From courts (new arrest)	22	1	23
From courts: Application filed by			
Walter E. Fernald State School	3	—	3
Wrentham State School	1	1	2
Industrial School for Girls	—	2	2
Industrial School for Boys	2	—	2
New Bedford Jail	1	—	1
Reformatory for Women	—	2	2
Massachusetts Reformatory	1	—	1
Returned from parole	24	10	34
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:			
From Massachusetts Reformatory	4	—	4
Total number in year	603	108	711
Discharged during the year:			
Paroled by the Parole Board	57	16	73
Discharged by order of Probate Court	3	—	3
On habeas	3	—	3
Removed to Bridgewater State Hospital	1	—	1
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:			
To Massachusetts Reformatory	160	—	160
To Reformatory for Women	—	5	5
Died	3	—	3
Total discharged	227	21	248
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1942	376	87	463

TABLE 28.—*First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by NATIVITY and AGE*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			AGE (YEARS)							
				14-19		20-24		26-29		42-43	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	36	30	6	14	3	10	1	3	2	3	—
Massachusetts	31	25	6	14	3	7	1	2	2	2	—
Other states	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department.

TABLE 29.—*First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT during the year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by PARENT NATIVITY*

NATIVITY	FATHER		MOTHER	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
TOTAL	30	6	30	6
Massachusetts	5	1	8	2
Other states	6	2	4	1
Canada	8	1	6	—
Azores	1	—	1	—
Cape Verde	3	—	3	—
Greece	1	—	1	—
Italy	3	—	3	—
Poland	2	2	2	2
Portugal	—	—	—	1
Russia	1	—	1	—
Unknown	—	—	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department.

TABLE 30.—*First Admissions to the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			SINGLE		MARRIED		READ OR WRITE		CANNOT READ OR WRITE	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	36	30	6	27	4	3	2	25	6	5	—
Massachusetts	31	25	6	23	4	2	2	22	6	3	—
Other states	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Canada	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cape Verde	3	3	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department.

COURTS AND PRISONS

TABLE 31.—COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to the STATE PRISON, REFORMATORIES AND STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942

COURTS	STATE PRISON			STATE FARM		COURTS	STATE PRISON			STATE FARM	
	Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	Prisoners	Defective Delinquents	Prisoners	Defective Delinquents		Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	Prisoners	Defective Delinquents	Prisoners	Defective Delinquents
GRAND TOTAL . . .	283 284 412 ²	1,812	36			Fitchburg . . .	1	4	6	1	
TOTAL, SUPERIOR COURTS .	283 206 74	72	6			Franklin . . .	—	2	4	—	
Barnstable . . .	—	—	1			" Eastern . . .	—	—	—	—	
Berkshire . . .	12 2	—	—			Hampden, Eastern . . .	2	—	—	—	
Bristol . . .	20 8 3	1	3			" Western . . .	—	—	2	1	
Dukes County . . .	—	—	—			Hampshire . . .	—	3	7	—	
Essex . . .	18 13 6	9	2			" Eastern . . .	—	—	—	—	
Franklin . . .	2	—	—			Holyoke . . .	3	15	33	—	
Hampden . . .	17 8	—	—			Lawrence . . .	1	12	21	1	
Hampshire . . .	3 4	1	—			Lee . . .	—	—	—	—	
Middlesex . . .	56 49 12	7	—			Leominster . . .	5	1	14	—	
Nantucket . . .	—	—	—			Lowell . . .	—	21	19	—	
Norfolk . . .	18 10 1	7	—			Marlborough . . .	1	—	13	—	
Plymouth . . .	7 8 2	1	—			Middlesex, Central . . .	—	1	7	1	
Suffolk . . .	102 68 45	37	—			" First Northern . . .	2	5	2	2	
Worcester . . .	28 36 5	4	—			" First Eastern . . .	2	14	106	1	
						" Second Eastern . . .	1	2	7	—	
TOTAL, MUNICIPAL COURTS	— 19 134	662	1			" Third Eastern . . .	3	20	80	3	
Boston . . .	— 2 45	286	—			" Fourth Eastern . . .	—	—	10	—	
Brighton . . .	—	1	13			" First Southern . . .	—	5 ²	1	2	
Charlestown . . .	— 9 5	—	—			Nantucket . . .	—	—	1	—	
Dorchester . . .	—	5	24			Natick . . .	—	—	4	—	
East Boston ¹ . . .	— 1 4	41	—			Newburyport . . .	—	1	1	—	
Roxbury . . .	— 6 57	252	—			Newton . . .	1	1	39	—	
South Boston . . .	—	13	16			Norfolk, Northern . . .	—	—	36	—	
West Roxbury . . .	— 1 3	20	—			" East . . .	—	8	55	—	
Brookline . . .	—	1	10	1		" Southern . . .	—	—	16	—	
						" Western . . .	—	—	6	2	
TOTAL, DISTRICT COURTS .	— 59 229 ²	1,071	29			Peabody . . .	—	2	22	—	
Barnstable, First . . .	—	—	23	—		Plymouth, Second . . .	1	—	9	—	
" Second . . .	—	1	3	—		" Third . . .	—	1	2	—	
Berkshire, Central . . .	— 4 5	25	1			" Fourth . . .	—	2	4	—	
" Northern . . .	— 3 4	33	1			Somerville . . .	—	1	62	—	
" Southern . . .	—	4	—			Springfield . . .	13	7	—	3	
" Fourth . . .	—	—	4	—		Williamstown . . .	—	—	3	—	
Bristol, First . . .	—	—	15	1		Winchendon . . .	—	—	3	—	
" Second . . .	—	22	13	—		Worcester, Central . . .	—	1	4	89	2
" Third . . .	— 1 5	30	1			" First Northern . . .	—	4	39	—	
" Fourth . . .	— 4 7	2	—			" First Eastern . . .	—	—	3	—	
Brookton . . .	—	3	16	—		" Second Eastern . . .	1	—	—	2	
Chelsea . . .	— 1 11	32	—			" First Southern . . .	—	5	31	—	
Chicopee . . .	—	—	3	—		" Second Southern . . .	—	1	7	—	
Dukes County . . .	—	1	1	1		" Third Southern . . .	—	—	8	—	
Essex, First . . .	— 8 4	36	3			" Western . . .	—	—	2	—	
" Second . . .	—	2	5	—			—	—	7	—	
" Northern (Central) . . .	—	4	13	—		TRIAL JUSTICE—Essex, 1;					
" Eastern . . .	—	3	9	—		Hampden 2; Middlesex,					
" Third . . .	—	—	—	—		4	—	—	7	—	
" Southern . . .	—	11	27	—							

¹This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.²Includes 1 Defective Delinquent.

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 32.—*Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942¹*

PRISONS	Number of Prisoners Jan. 1, 1942	Committed from Courts During the Year	Returned for Viola- tion of Parole	Removed from Other Prisons	Returned from Escape	Returned from State Hospital	TOTAL NUMBER IN PRISON DURING THE YEAR	Released on Parole	Released on Expira- tion or Otherwise Discharged	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to Other Prisons	TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	Number in Custody Dec. 31, 1942	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction
TOTAL	2,314	28,738	95	1,029	4	10	32,190	2,360	26,848	18	6	32	1,028	30,292	1,898	2,411
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	32	190	1	24	-	-	247	32	179	-	-	1	7	219	28	34
Billerica House of Correction	220	419	-	710	-	-	1,349	80	1,032	-	-	1	48	1,161	188	236
Boston Jail	315	9,833	11	8	-	-	10,167	244	9,698	4	1	1	38	9,986	181	285
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	164	3,901	-	84	-	4	4,153	34	3,262	2	-	6	738	4,042	111	144
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	72	759	-	17	-	1	849	36	722	-	-	1	18	777	72	84
Deer Island House of Correction	644	3,527	45	7	2	1	4,226	1,286	2,396	5	3	13	19	3,722	504	692
Edgartown Jail	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	25	145	-	2	-	1	173	3	137	-	-	2	15	157	16	27
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	57	679	1	48	-	1	786	48	655	-	-	1	22	726	60	66
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	103	884	1	23	-	-	1,011	67	812	-	-	1	37	917	94	116
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	49	360	-	10	-	-	419	18	358	-	-	-	5	381	38	40
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	46	582	1	4	-	1	634	12	581	-	-	3	1	597	37	48
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	98	678	2	7	-	-	785	49	639	-	-	-	4	692	93	105
Salem Jail and House of Correction	125	1,267	4	25	1	1	1,423	182	1,072	2	1	1	49	1,307	116	98
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	174	3,036	17	21	1	-	3,249	80	2,960	2	1	1	11	3,055	194	222
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	186	2,478	12	39	-	-	2,715	189	2,341	3	-	-	16	2,549	166	214

¹ This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

NOTE:—Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges of each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 33.—SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942

PRISONS	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN 1 MONTH		1 MONTH		2 MONTHS		3 MONTHS		4 MONTHS		5 MONTHS		6 MONTHS		7 MONTHS		8 MONTHS		9 MONTHS		10 and 11 MONTHS		1 to 2 YEARS		2 to 3 YEARS		3 to 5 YEARS		6 YEARS	
TOTAL	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
	14,978	14,097	881	3,023	122	3,496	146	3,383	232	1,232	96	1,179	148	255	15	33	5	947	69	26	—	15	2	60	2	12	—	345	10	87	4	3	—	1	—
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	128	107	21	18	1	9	—	38	4	14	2	17	13	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Billerica House of Correction	418	418	—	54	—	56	—	150	—	23	—	83	—	8	—	—	—	38	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Boston Jail	2,940	2,450	490	528	45	1,777	96	88	153	28	52	14	94	2	6	1	1	8	33	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	5	1	4	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	1,393	1,330	63	262	10	200	6	316	18	149	7	153	8	25	—	3	—	143	11	1	—	1	—	7	2	—	64	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	444	434	10	129	1	71	1	74	1	37	—	42	3	1	1	3	—	42	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	29	—	4	—	—	—	—	
Deer Island House of Correction	3,515	3,515	—	414	—	407	—	1,239	—	353	—	323	—	123	—	13	—	426	—	19	—	5	—	37	—	5	—	123	—	26	—	1	—	1	—
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	99	99	—	3	—	12	—	52	—	7	—	10	—	2	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	429	429	—	51	—	132	—	115	—	36	—	41	—	—	—	1	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	398	360	38	54	8	97	10	54	8	25	1	53	6	6	—	2	1	33	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	227	221	6	65	1	9	—	60	2	46	1	26	1	6	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	266	260	6	57	—	49	1	61	3	40	2	22	—	5	—	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	539	524	15	—	—	56	—	218	5	104	5	63	3	8	—	2	—	48	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	19	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Salem Jail and House of Correction	926	838	88	156	21	183	17	206	27	77	9	136	7	16	2	—	—	37	5	1	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	11	—	8	—	—	—	—	
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	1,726	1,670	56	682	3	260	4	350	15	135	6	105	8	38	5	1	3	63	8	1	—	1	4	—	3	—	21	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	1,530	1,442	88	550	32	178	11	362	26	158	11	91	5	15	1	4	—	50	2	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	23	—	5	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

NOTE:—Previous to Oct. 1, 1926, one person sentenced for two counts of one offense and given two sentences was counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926, to Oct. 1, 1931, every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

TABLE 34.—Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE		BARNSTABLE		BILERICA		BOSTON JAIL		CAMBRIDGE		DEDHAM		DEER ISLAND		GREEN-FIELD		LAWRENCE		NEW BEDFORD		NORTH-AMPTON		PITTSFIELD		PLYMOUTH		SALEM		SPRING-FIELD		WORCESTER		
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
GRAND TOTAL	14,978	14,097	881	107	21	418	-	2,450	490	1,330	63	434	10	3,515	-	99	-	429	-	360	38	221	6	260	6	524	15	838	88	1,670	56	1,442	88
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	549	537	12	6	-	16	-	12	5	71	1	18	-	194	-	6	-	25	-	28	1	10	-	16	-	21	2	31	-	42	2	41	1
Assault and battery	408	400	8	6	-	16	-	9	3	45	-	12	-	150	-	5	-	16	-	15	1	9	-	13	-	16	1	28	-	35	2	25	1
Assault, indecent	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Assault with intent to carnally abuse a female child	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	29	25	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
Assault with intent to murder	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Conspiracy	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	7	-
Other offenses	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,220	1,178	42	21	2	23	-	47	23	159	5	73	4	376	-	20	-	36	-	71	3	17	-	28	-	51	-	64	3	104	1	88	1
Arson	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	137	137	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	10	-	32	-	2	-	8	-	15	-	2	-	7	-	3	-	6	-	8	-	11	-
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	22	21	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Larceny	761	731	30	12	2	17	-	18	14	88	2	37	4	233	-	14	-	15	-	44	3	14	-	10	-	38	-	45	3	81	1	65	1
Larceny from the person	33	28	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	124	124	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	20	-	14	-	47	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	4	-
Malicious mischief	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	7	-	17	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	41	40	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	11	-	2	-	11	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-
Stealing a ride	18	14	4	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	
Trespass	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	3	-
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,209	12,832	827	80	19	379	-	2,391	462	1,100	57	343	6	2,945	-	73	-	368	-	261	34	194	6	216	6	452	13	743	85	1,524	53	1,233	86
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	545	425	120	4	9	12	-	26	58	33	6	15	1	141	-	1	-	30	-	18	11	5	1	13	2	16	3	30	11	58	15	23	3
Contempt of court	123	116	7	3	-	-	-	45	6	20	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	11	-	8	-	2	-	6	-	8	-
Disturbing the peace	147	84	63	2	-	1	-	3	50	28	3	2	-	4	-	2	-	7	-	3	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	4	3	9	-	14	4
Drunkenness	10,659	10,070	589	34	3	301	-	2,239	333	753	39	225	3	2,385	-	59	-	258	-	138	18	144	5	141	4	382	8	583	67	1,286	33	1,142	76
Escape	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws violating	12	9	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	576	571	5	20	1	27	-	38	1	89	-	52	-	62	-	1	-	31	-	38	1	20	-	28	-	17	1	27	1	79	-	42	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	40	39	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Nonsupport	815	794	21	9	2	32	-	5	4	131	7	32	2	286	-	2	-	25	-	49	1	8	-	9	-	16	-	76	2	49	1	65	2
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	126	122	4	3	2	3	-	1	1	20	-	1	-	17	-	8	-	11	-	3	-	9	-	2	-	1	1	10	-	24	-	9	-
Weapons, carrying	27	26	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
Other offenses	129	118	11	2	1	2	-	26	7	19	-	9	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	8	-	5	-	6	-	10	3	6	-

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 35.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942,
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	SENTENCES																											
	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		1 MONTH AND LESS		2 MOS.		3 MOS.		4 MOS.		5 MOS.		6 MOS.		7 TO 12 MOS.		1 TO 2 YRS.		2 TO 3 YRS.		3 TO 5 YRS.		6 YRS.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	14,978	14,097	881	3,023	122	6,879	408	1,232	96	1,179	148	255	15	33	5	947	69	113	4	345	10	87	4	3				
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	549	537	12	31	1	105	—	48	1	92	—	22	1	3	—	105	6	24	—	76	1	31	2	—	—	—	—	—
Assault and battery	408	400	8	26	1	99	—	44	1	84	—	19	1	2	—	77	4	15	—	29	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault, indecent	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse a female child	25	25	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with a dangerous weapon	29	25	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	2	—	6	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with intent to murder	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	26	26	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	15	15	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,220	1,178	42	73	4	240	6	113	7	208	9	48	2	13	—	254	10	38	—	152	3	37	1	2	—	—	—	—
Arson	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	137	137	—	—	—	10	—	9	—	19	—	4	—	4	—	34	—	8	—	33	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	22	21	1	1	—	5	—	4	—	5	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	761	731	30	25	3	182	4	81	6	150	6	32	2	6	—	149	6	20	—	74	2	11	1	1	—	—	—	—
Larceny from the person	33	28	5	1	—	1	—	3	—	6	2	2	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	124	124	—	5	—	8	—	7	—	16	—	6	—	1	—	42	—	7	—	27	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Malicious mischief	50	50	—	5	—	21	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	41	40	1	2	—	7	—	3	—	8	—	2	—	2	—	7	1	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stealing a ride	18	14	4	10	1	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass	29	29	—	24	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,209	12,382	827	2,919	117	6,534	402	1,071	88	879	139	185	12	17	5	588	53	51	4	117	6	19	1	1	—	1	—	—
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	545	425	120	44	11	43	18	38	12	77	39	14	3	1	5	132	24	15	2	47	5	13	1	1	—	—	—	—
Contempt of court	123	116	7	9	2	89	4	3	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disturbing the peace	147	84	63	35	1	24	12	9	10	10	26	—	2	1	—	2	12	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	10,659	10,070	589	2,423	95	6,090	362	848	62	500	58	101	3	9	—	81	9	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escape	10	8	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	9	3	6	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	576	571	5	295	3	94	1	51	—	51	1	11	—	2	—	42	—	5	—	16	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	40	39	1	2	—	5	—	3	—	4	1	2	—	1	—	8	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonsupport	815	794	21	38	—	84	5	91	2	198	4	52	3	2	—	284	6	16	1	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	126	122	4	1	—	73	—	13	—	21	4	4	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	27	26	1	4	1	5	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other offenses	129	118	11	62	2	23	—	9	—	8	6	1	1	1	—	9	1	—	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 36.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	(AGE (YEARS))																															
	Aggregate		16	17	18	19	20	21-25	26-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 and over	Un-known																	
GRAND TOTAL	Tot. 14,978	M. 14,097	F. 881	M. 2	F. —	M. 83	F. 3	M. 139	F. 10	M. 133	F. 14	M. 150	F. 7	M. 808	F. 92	M. 917	F. 83	M. 1,573	F. 102	M. 2,245	F. 142	M. 4,337	F. 227	M. 2,489	F. 149	M. 1,219	F. 52	M. 2	F. —			
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	549	537	12	—	—	4	—	12	—	16	1	21	—	84	2	71	2	91	1	67	3	102	3	55	—	16	—	—	—			
Assault and battery	408	400	8	—	—	4	—	6	—	12	1	15	—	66	2	57	—	74	—	53	3	71	2	31	—	11	—	—	—			
Assault, indecent	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	3	—	—	—			
Assault with intent to carnally abuse a female child	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—			
Assault with dangerous weapon	29	25	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	5	1	5	—	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—			
Assault with intent to murder	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Conspiracy	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—			
Manslaughter	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Rape	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	2	—	—	—			
Other offenses	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—			
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,220	1,178	42	2	—	48	—	72	—	55	—	59	—	187	7	139	3	152	5	130	7	223	16	82	4	29	—	—	—			
Arson	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—			
Breaking, entering and larceny	137	137	—	—	—	13	—	12	—	11	—	8	—	26	—	18	—	13	—	14	—	14	—	5	—	3	—	—	—			
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	22	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	2	—	5	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—			
Larceny	761	731	30	2	—	21	—	39	—	26	—	35	—	100	4	82	2	106	4	86	5	160	13	52	2	22	—	—	—			
Larceny from the person	33	28	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	4	—	5	1	3	—	5	2	6	—	—	—	—	—			
Larceny of auto	124	124	—	—	—	13	—	12	—	13	—	16	—	39	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Malicious mischief	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	9	—	2	—	15	—	6	—	—	—	—	—			
Receiving stolen goods	41	40	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	5	1	4	—	5	—	7	—	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—			
Stealing a ride	18	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	5	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—			
Trespass	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	5	—	2	—	12	—	5	—	2	—	—	—			
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,209	12,382	827	—	—	31	3	55	10	62	13	70	7	537	83	707	78	1,330	96	2,048	132	4,012	208	2,354	145	1,174	52	2	—			
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	545	425	120	—	—	7	—	7	1	5	5	8	2	60	27	59	20	70	22	69	17	74	19	47	7	19	—	—	—			
Contempt of court	123	116	7	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	12	—	19	—	24	1	16	2	18	2	18	—	6	—	—	—			
Disturbing the peace	147	84	63	—	—	4	1	2	6	4	3	2	1	20	21	8	9	11	7	10	9	12	4	8	2	3	—	—	—			
Drunkenness	10,659	10,070	589	—	—	2	1	6	1	15	2	17	1	193	28	385	40	950	62	1,695	96	3,564	175	2,155	133	1,086	50	2	—			
Escape	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Liquor laws, violating	12	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	2	—	—	—			
Motor vehicle laws, violating	576	571	5	—	—	15	—	33	—	33	—	35	2	148	1	83	1	81	—	56	1	70	—	11	—	6	—	—	—			
Narcotic drug laws, violating	40	39	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	21	—	7	—	2	—	—	—			
Nonsupport	815	794	21	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	70	5	126	6	159	4	169	2	193	4	66	—	6	—	—	—			
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	126	122	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	10	—	9	1	31	2	25	—	38	—	—	—			
Weapons, carrying	27	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—			
Other offenses	129	118	11	—	—	1	—	5	1	2	2	—	1	14	—	17	1	15	—	22	2	24	1	13	1	5	2	—	—			

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 37.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSA- CHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	14,978	14,097	881	8,998	469	2,172	226	800	46	174	18	963	66	115	3	125	13	224	20	21	1	143	6	360	12	2	1
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	549	537	12	343	5	89	5	29	—	7	—	10	—	14	—	3	—	8	2	2	—	7	—	25	—	—	—
Assault and battery	408	400	8	260	3	69	3	23	—	4	—	6	—	6	—	3	—	7	2	2	—	5	—	15	—	—	—
Assault, indecent	24	24	—	10	—	5	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse female child	25	25	—	17	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	29	25	4	12	2	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Assault with intent to murder	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	12	12	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	8	8	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	26	26	—	19	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	15	15	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,220	1,178	42	833	26	226	13	41	—	5	1	16	1	12	—	8	—	10	1	1	—	12	—	14	—	—	—
Arson	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	137	137	—	106	—	18	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	22	21	1	11	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Larceny	761	731	30	501	20	161	8	25	—	3	1	11	—	4	—	7	—	5	1	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	—
Larceny from the person	33	28	5	17	2	5	3	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	124	124	—	106	—	12	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Malicious mischief	50	50	—	35	—	9	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	41	40	1	29	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Stealing a ride	18	14	4	10	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trespass	29	29	—	17	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,209	12,382	827	7,822	438	1,857	208	730	46	162	17	937	65	89	3	114	13	206	17	18	1	124	6	321	12	2	1
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	545	425	120	248	55	111	48	28	7	4	—	5	1	8	1	—	—	2	2	4	1	2	2	13	3	—	—
Contempt of court	123	116	7	69	3	16	3	8	—	1	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	2	1	—	—
Disturbing the peace	147	84	63	45	42	27	19	7	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	10,659	10,070	589	6,359	313	1,363	124	595	35	145	17	898	61	56	2	106	13	184	14	10	—	97	3	255	6	2	1
Escape	10	8	2	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	9	3	6	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	576	571	5	366	3	143	—	26	1	3	—	4	—	5	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	12	1	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	40	39	1	19	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—
Nonsupport	815	794	21	567	12	106	5	54	2	7	—	14	2	9	—	3	—	7	—	4	—	4	—	19	—	—	—
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	126	122	4	52	1	46	2	4	—	1	—	11	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—
Weapons, carrying	27	26	1	15	—	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	129	118	11	70	7	25	4	7	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 38.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	14,978	14,097	881	2,872	163	2,170	184	1,974	105	519	52	4,129	208	382	26	219	19	509	33	67	10	218	16	900	50	138	15
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	549	537	12	97	1	101	4	75	1	13	1	71	1	49	—	10	—	30	2	7	—	14	—	57	2	13	—
Assault and battery	408	400	8	76	—	76	3	63	1	9	—	54	1	29	—	8	—	27	2	5	—	2	—	38	1	7	—
Assault, indecent	24	24	—	3	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse female child	25	25	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	
Assault with dangerous weapon	29	25	4	3	1	8	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Assault with intent to murder	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Conspiracy	12	12	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	
Manslaughter	8	8	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	—	2	—	
Rape	26	26	—	6	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	
Other offenses	15	15	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	1,220	1,178	42	298	8	260	12	142	6	30	2	170	5	65	4	24	—	42	1	9	2	27	—	83	2	28	—
Arson	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Breaking, entering and larceny	137	137	—	40	—	23	—	16	—	—	—	13	—	7	—	4	—	11	—	3	—	2	—	10	—	8	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	22	21	1	4	—	8	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Larceny	761	731	30	188	7	173	6	90	5	23	2	106	4	31	2	16	—	21	1	2	1	15	—	52	2	14	—
Larceny from the person	33	28	5	4	—	5	3	6	—	1	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	
Larceny of auto	124	124	—	40	—	25	—	16	—	4	—	13	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	2	—	7	—	6	—
Malicious mischief	50	50	—	10	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	10	—	6	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	
Receiving stolen goods	41	40	1	7	—	4	1	4	—	—	—	6	—	12	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	
Stealing a ride	18	14	4	3	1	6	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Trespass	29	29	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,209	12,382	827	2,477	154	1,809	168	1,757	98	476	49	3,888	202	268	22	185	19	437	30	51	8	177	16	760	46	97	15
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	545	425	120	78	19	124	47	69	11	13	5	28	8	33	6	2	1	16	5	8	2	6	2	41	10	7	4
Contempt of court	123	116	7	26	1	21	2	11	—	8	1	13	—	13	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	8	—	9	1	—	
Disturbing the peace	147	84	63	14	15	26	21	12	6	3	—	11	2	3	1	—	—	5	3	2	3	1	2	5	5	1	3
Drunkenness	10,659	10,070	589	1,967	104	1,312	85	1,387	75	394	43	3,610	188	122	10	156	18	354	21	24	2	125	11	571	26	48	6
Escape	10	8	2	3	1	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Liquor laws, violating	12	9	3	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	576	571	5	133	1	135	1	90	1	11	—	42	—	47	—	9	—	19	—	6	1	12	—	49	1	18	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	40	39	1	7	—	12	1	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	
Nonsupport	815	794	21	193	10	123	3	148	3	32	—	135	3	41	—	11	—	26	—	10	—	12	—	53	1	10	1
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	126	122	4	21	—	27	2	17	—	5	—	32	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	5	1
Weapons, carrying	27	26	1	8	—	7	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	
Other offenses	129	118	11	24	3	19	4	16	1	8	—	11	—	8	1	3	—	6	—	—	—	7	1	11	1	5	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 39.—Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF MOTHER

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		LITHUANIA		POLAND		PORTUGAL		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	14,978	14,097	881	2,930	168	1,959	179	1,989	117	506	35	4,401	222	346	25	215	18	517	32	54	5	3,216	16	837	53	127	13
TOTAL, —AGAINST THE PERSON	549	537	12	110	2	91	4	76	1	12	1	82	1	46	—	11	—	31	2	5	—	14	—	51	1	8	—
Assault and battery	408	400	8	85	—	68	3	57	1	10	—	67	1	28	—	9	—	27	2	4	—	9	—	32	1	4	—
Assault, indecent	24	24	—	4	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Assault to carnally abuse female child	25	25	—	2	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	29	25	4	3	2	6	1	4	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Assault with intent to murder	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	12	12	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Manslaughter	8	8	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rape	26	26	—	7	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	—
Other offenses	15	15	—	3	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
TOTAL, —AGAINST PROPERTY	1,220	1,178	42	298	5	232	12	162	6	31	2	204	8	57	4	22	—	43	1	6	1	26	—	74	3	23	—
Arson	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	137	137	—	39	—	22	—	17	—	2	—	16	—	4	—	4	—	10	—	3	—	3	—	10	—	7	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	22	21	1	7	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Larceny	761	731	30	173	4	159	8	110	4	21	2	132	6	26	2	15	—	23	1	2	1	13	—	47	2	10	—
Larceny from the person	33	28	5	6	—	5	3	3	—	—	—	10	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny of auto	124	124	—	45	—	20	—	19	—	5	—	16	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	4	—
Malicious mischief	50	50	—	12	—	6	—	5	—	2	—	10	—	7	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	41	40	1	8	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	11	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	1	—
Stealing a ride	18	14	4	3	1	4	—	1	2	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Trespass	29	29	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—
TOTAL, —AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,209	12,382	827	2,522	161	1,636	163	1,751	110	463	32	4,115	213	243	21	182	18	443	29	43	2	176	16	712	49	96	13
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	545	425	120	85	24	117	39	67	17	13	5	39	7	31	6	2	1	16	5	6	—	7	2	36	11	6	3
Contempt of court	123	116	7	24	1	18	2	18	—	7	—	13	1	13	2	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	8	1	—	—
Disturbing the peace	147	84	63	17	14	25	21	14	8	2	1	11	3	3	3	1	—	5	2	—	2	1	2	4	4	1	3
Drunkenness	10,659	10,070	589	1,961	105	1,175	87	1,386	81	374	26	3,833	197	113	10	153	17	357	21	19	—	123	11	532	29	44	5
Escape	10	8	2	5	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	9	3	3	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Motor vehicle laws, violating	576	571	5	149	3	128	—	76	1	18	—	39	—	42	—	9	—	20	—	7	—	12	—	48	1	23	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	40	39	1	9	—	10	1	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—
Nonsupport	815	794	21	214	10	113	4	146	3	35	—	137	2	33	—	11	—	26	—	10	—	12	—	47	1	10	1
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	126	122	4	24	—	28	2	18	—	5	—	26	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	5	1
Weapons, carrying	27	26	1	5	—	9	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other offenses	129	118	11	26	2	13	5	15	—	8	—	12	2	7	—	3	—	7	—	—	—	8	1	14	1	5	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 40.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by OFFENSE, NATIVITY and PARENT NATIVITY*

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			NATIVE BORN OF NATIVE PARENTS		NATIVE BORN OF FOREIGN PARENTS		NATIVE BORN OF MIXED PARENTS		FOREIGN BORN OF FOREIGN PARENTS	
GRAND TOTAL	Tot. 14,978	M. 14,097	F. 881	M. 4,005	F. 284	M. 5,328	F. 289	M. 1,837	F. 122	M. 2,927	F. 186
TOTAL, —AGAINST THE PERSON	549	537	12	160	6	197	2	75	2	105	2
Assault and battery	408	400	8	122	4	147	2	60	—	71	2
Assault, indecent	24	24	—	7	—	6	—	2	—	9	—
Assault to carnally abuse female child	25	25	—	4	—	12	—	3	—	6	—
Assault with dangerous weapon	29	25	4	8	2	7	—	4	2	6	—
Assault with intent to murder	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Conspiracy	12	12	—	3	—	6	—	2	—	1	—
Manslaughter	8	8	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	1	—
Rape	26	26	—	8	—	10	—	3	—	5	—
Other offenses	15	15	—	5	—	4	—	1	—	5	—
TOTAL, —AGAINST PROPERTY	1,220	1,178	42	444	16	424	17	191	5	119	4
Arson	5	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	137	137	—	53	—	54	—	17	—	13	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	22	21	1	11	1	5	—	2	—	3	—
Larceny	761	731	30	284	10	257	14	121	4	69	2
Larceny from the person	33	28	5	8	3	10	2	4	—	6	—
Larceny of auto	124	124	—	49	—	40	—	29	—	6	—
Malicious mischief	50	50	—	15	—	20	—	9	—	6	—
Receiving stolen goods	41	40	1	10	1	19	—	5	—	6	—
Stealing a ride	18	14	4	7	1	4	—	2	1	1	2
Trespass	29	29	—	6	—	15	—	2	—	6	—
TOTAL, —AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13,209	12,382	827	3,401	262	4,707	270	1,571	115	2,703	180
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	545	425	120	175	54	131	30	53	19	66	17
Contempt of court	123	116	7	38	3	34	3	13	—	31	1
Disturbing the peace	147	84	63	35	28	25	18	12	15	12	2
Drunkenness	10,659	10,070	589	2,564	150	3,920	212	1,238	76	2,348	151
Escape	10	8	2	4	1	3	—	1	—	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	12	9	3	3	1	1	—	2	—	3	2
Motor vehicle laws, violating	576	571	5	222	2	194	—	93	1	62	2
Narcotic drug laws, violating	40	39	1	15	1	8	—	6	—	10	—
Nonsupport	815	794	21	255	12	292	2	126	3	121	4
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	126	122	4	46	2	44	1	8	—	24	1
Weapons, carrying	27	26	1	12	1	8	—	3	—	3	—
Other offenses	129	118	11	32	7	47	4	16	—	23	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.
See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 41.—*Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION*

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARITAL CONDITION												EDUCATION			
				SINGLE		MARRIED		WID-OWED		DI-VORCED		SEP-ARATED		READ OR WRITE		CANNOT READ OR WRITE			
TOTAL . .	Tot. 14,978	M. 14,097	F. 881	M. 7,920	F. 302	M. 4,936	F. 506	M. 498	F. 40	M. 607	F. 25	M. 136	F. 8	M. 13,885	F. 862	M. 212	F. 19		
Massachusetts . .	9,467	8,998	469	5,305	157	2,963	270	239	18	403	18	88	6	8,992	469	6	—		
Other states . .	2,398	2,172	226	1,140	85	814	129	74	9	110	2	34	1	2,158	226	14	—		
Canada . .	846	800	46	371	15	348	28	43	2	33	1	5	—	786	46	14	—		
Great Britain . .	192	174	18	76	8	69	9	19	1	10	—	—	—	173	18	1	—		
Ireland . .	1,029	963	66	620	30	281	27	54	8	6	—	2	1	953	66	10	—		
Italy . .	118	115	3	37	—	67	3	3	—	7	—	1	—	105	3	10	—		
Lithuania . .	138	125	13	65	1	52	11	4	1	4	—	—	—	85	2	40	11		
Poland . .	244	224	20	78	1	110	16	30	1	5	2	1	—	168	14	56	6		
Portugal . .	22	21	1	7	—	12	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	21	1	—	—		
Russia . .	149	143	6	62	2	64	4	7	—	7	—	3	—	115	6	28	—		
Other foreign born . .	372	360	12	158	2	155	8	24	—	21	2	2	—	327	11	33	1		
Unknown . .	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—		

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.
See note at bottom of Table 33.

TABLE 42.—*Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from UNITED STATES COURTS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION			
		Barnstable	Boston Jail	Cambridge	Plymouth
TOTAL	15	3	10	1	1
Alien act, violating	2	—	1	—	1
Forgery	1	—	1	—	—
Interstate Commerce act, violating	1	—	—	1	—
Larceny	6	1	3	—	—
Liquor laws, violating	1	—	1	—	—
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	—	1	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	2	2	—	—	—
Transporting stolen auto interstate	1	—	1	—	—

NOTE:—Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.
See note at bottom of Table 33.

STATISTICS OF ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 43.—*Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

WHERE ARRESTED	AGGREGATE			1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTAL	186,690	172,776	13,914	5,706	5,309	397	11,723	11,141	582	169,261	156,326	12,935
In cities	152,305	140,017	12,288	4,441	4,095	346	9,060	8,583	477	138,804	127,339	11,465
In towns	34,385	32,759	1,626	1,265	1,214	51	2,663	2,558	105	30,457	28,987	1,470

TABLE 44.—*Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

COUNTIES	POPULATION BY CENSUS of 1940	AGGREGATE			1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
TOTAL	4,316,721	186,690	172,776	13,914	5,706	5,309	397	11,723	11,141	582	169,261	156,326	12,935
Barnstable	37,295	3,195	3,062	133	66	59	7	132	118	14	2,997	2,885	112
Berkshire	122,273	3,459	3,310	149	104	102	2	180	175	5	3,175	3,033	142
Bristol	364,637	7,674	7,113	561	497	463	34	643	602	41	6,534	6,048	486
Dukes County	5,669	90	86	4	2	2	—	22	22	—	66	62	4
Essex	496,313	14,525	13,603	922	493	464	29	718	695	23	13,314	12,444	870
Franklin	49,453	1,046	984	62	25	25	—	65	64	1	956	895	61
Hampden	332,107	14,926	13,779	1,147	333	307	26	515	495	20	14,078	12,977	1,101
Hampshire	72,461	1,590	1,504	86	64	57	7	84	77	7	1,442	1,370	72
Middlesex	971,390	32,168	30,012	2,156	987	935	52	2,366	2,253	113	28,815	26,824	1,991
Nantucket	3,401	24	21	3	—	—	—	2	2	—	22	19	3
Norfolk	325,180	7,663	7,212	451	278	264	14	650	620	30	6,735	6,328	407
Plymouth	168,824	5,703	5,369	334	195	180	15	379	357	22	5,129	4,832	297
Suffolk	863,248	77,090	70,137	6,953	2,149	1,953	196	4,853	4,572	281	70,088	63,612	6,476
Worcester	504,470	17,537	16,584	953	513	498	15	1,114	1,089	25	15,910	14,997	913

TABLE 45.—ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULA- TION By CENSUS OF 1940	AGGREGATE	1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON									2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY									
			TOTAL	Assault	Carnal Abuse of Female Child	Man- slaughter	Murder	Rape In- cluding Assault to Rape & Attempt	Robbery Including Assault to Rob & Attempt	Other Offenses	TOTAL	Break- ing, En- tering and Larceny	Fraud, Forgery, Cheating and False Pretenses	Larceny	Larceny of Auto (Incl. Unlawful Appro- priation)	Stealing Ride and Evading Fare	Trespass	Other Offenses			
GRAND TOTAL	4,316,721	186,690	5,706	4,543	102	112	45	301	370	233	11,723	2,981	415	4,930	1,570	113	482	1,232			
In towns	1,400,377	34,385	1,265	998	24	19	23	115	53	33	2,663	808	48	1,029	351	18	89	320			
In cities	2,916,344	152,305	4,441	3,545	78	93	22	186	317	200	9,060	2,173	367	3,901	1,219	95	393	912			
Attleboro	22,071	656	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	18	1	11	2	—	—	8			
Beverly	25,537	523	23	21	—	—	1	—	1	—	31	12	1	14	1	—	—	3			
Boston	770,816	73,841	1,962	1,485	62	64	14	57	189	91	4,576	1,095	185	1,869	638	53	252	484			
Brockton	62,343	2,499	77	62	—	2	—	1	4	8	136	7	20	68	20	—	1	20			
Cambridge	110,879	6,746	184	151	—	3	2	4	22	2	621	208	15	272	69	—	11	46			
Chelsea	41,259	1,222	90	73	—	1	—	3	7	6	152	41	2	57	34	—	4	14			
Chicopee	41,664	966	80	68	—	—	—	10	—	2	63	7	3	31	15	—	—	7			
Everett	46,784	1,735	100	71	—	1	—	5	1	22	163	70	24	31	16	7	2	13			
Fall River	115,428	2,683	117	104	—	1	1	7	3	1	196	64	8	66	34	—	2	22			
Fitchburg	41,824	1,913	53	49	—	—	—	1	2	1	56	23	2	24	—	1	—	6			
Gardner	20,206	556	19	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	42	13	3	15	5	—	2	4			
Gloucester	24,046	1,051	44	42	—	—	—	2	—	—	20	3	—	8	2	—	1	6			
Haverhill	46,752	1,470	48	39	—	2	—	7	1	—	52	22	4	19	2	—	—	5			
Holyoke	53,750	1,320	46	44	—	—	—	1	1	—	48	10	2	27	—	2	—	7			
Lawrence	84,323	2,109	59	46	—	2	1	3	6	1	77	18	4	27	15	—	—	13			
Leominster	22,226	974	39	33	—	1	—	3	—	2	153	45	13	56	15	—	16	8			
Lowell	101,389	3,067	100	70	5	—	1	5	2	17	97	15	6	64	6	—	—	5			
Lynn	98,123	3,430	128	111	—	1	—	3	11	2	203	61	2	82	24	—	19	15			
Malden	58,010	1,760	67	61	—	1	—	2	3	—	180	25	8	122	11	2	2	10			
Marlborough	15,154	335	14	10	1	—	—	—	2	1	27	8	2	12	4	—	—	1			
Medford	63,083	2,286	28	23	—	—	—	3	2	—	140	30	5	58	31	—	11	5			
Melrose	25,333	189	5	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	22	9	—	10	2	—	—	—			
New Bedford	110,341	1,859	215	181	—	—	—	22	9	3	182	48	17	65	22	4	3	23			
Newburyport	13,916	489	25	24	—	—	—	1	—	—	10	4	—	6	—	—	—	—			
Newton	69,873	3,141	43	40	—	—	—	1	—	2	118	32	3	49	21	1	3	9			
North Adams	22,213	783	25	19	3	—	—	2	1	—	52	—	1	42	4	1	—	4			
Northampton	24,794	727	26	24	1	—	—	—	1	—	25	3	1	12	7	—	2	—			
Peabody	21,711	892	25	22	—	—	—	1	1	1	45	21	—	12	7	—	—	5			
Pittsfield	49,684	1,589	33	28	—	—	—	1	4	—	64	2	1	29	10	8	5	9			
Quincy	75,810	2,472	76	61	—	1	1	2	1	10	180	33	11	85	19	4	—	28			
Revere	34,405	1,728	88	64	—	1	—	2	6	15	114	18	3	59	9	—	5	20			
Salem	41,213	807	12	10	—	—	—	1	1	—	36	7	1	18	4	—	—	6			
Somerville	102,177	2,383	97	74	2	8	—	8	4	1	196	45	8	88	37	2	2	14			
Springfield	149,554	10,632	158	147	—	—	—	7	1	3	279	15	4	163	51	5	18	23			
Taunton	37,395	1,069	46	38	—	—	—	4	2	2	63	13	4	32	3	2	3	6			
Waltham	40,020	1,472	54	40	2	2	—	5	2	3	107	27	—	66	1	—	—	13			
Westfield	18,793	749	12	9	—	—	—	1	—	2	48	10	—	30	8	—	—	—			
Woburn	19,751	579	28	23	—	1	—	1	3	—	28	7	—	8	6	2	—	5			
Worcester	193,694	9,603	179	140	1	1	1	9	25	2	418	84	3	194	64	—	28	45			

TABLE 45.—ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942—Concluded

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1940	3.—OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.														
		TOTAL	Driving to Endanger	Driving a Motor Vehicle While Intoxi- cated	Drunk- ness	Gaming and Lottery Laws, Violating	Idle and Disord- erly and Disturb- ing the Peace	Liquor Laws, Violating	Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating	Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating	Non- Support	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, Violating	Tramps, Vaga- bonds, Vagrants	Weapon, Carry- ing	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4,316,721	169,261	2,449	3,562	83,612	2,046	2,321	324	33,425	184	4,118	3,698	23,783	1,077	250	8,412
In towns	1,400,377	30,457	800	1,659	11,773	227	584	65	8,467	31	836	602	3,074	557	53	1,729
In cities	2,916,344	138,804	1,649	1,903	71,839	1,819	1,737	259	24,958	153	3,282	3,096	20,709	520	197	6,683
Attleboro	22,071	600	35	19	142	8	11	—	259	—	45	18	26	7	—	30
Beverly	25,537	469	1	28	362	—	1	1	6	2	34	18	3	—	—	13
Boston	770,816	67,303	859	386	34,937	814	887	101	11,003	126	877	1,535	13,726	75	124	1,853
Brockton	62,343	2,286	46	76	1,597	72	49	1	95	1	77	48	90	12	1	121
Cambridge	110,879	5,941	257	107	2,560	43	186	20	1,499	3	275	74	543	17	2	355
Chelsea	41,259	980	13	20	701	33	18	—	45	1	66	34	4	1	1	43
Chicopee	41,664	823	10	45	438	—	5	7	65	—	23	37	70	5	—	118
Everett	46,784	1,472	6	30	698	6	7	—	177	—	64	26	389	2	3	64
Fall River	115,428	2,370	—	57	1,075	18	71	7	567	—	104	127	6	4	1	333
Fitchburg	41,824	1,804	6	40	1,322	4	19	—	252	—	49	21	10	2	3	76
Gardner	20,206	495	1	8	318	14	22	2	89	—	18	7	—	5	1	10
Gloucester	24,046	987	4	15	738	39	6	—	37	—	79	30	—	1	—	38
Haverhill	46,752	1,370	10	43	882	90	2	4	194	—	39	29	16	2	2	57
Holyoke	53,750	1,226	—	—	921	—	—	17	149	—	27	21	—	19	2	70
Lawrence	84,323	1,973	14	34	1,586	45	32	5	20	—	52	74	—	11	1	99
Leominster	22,226	782	—	—	504	7	10	2	113	—	28	23	—	5	1	89
Lowell	101,389	2,870	—	60	2,067	41	13	11	300	2	90	92	—	—	4	190
Lynn	98,123	3,099	31	48	1,599	158	6	17	129	4	172	90	737	26	2	80
Malden	58,010	1,513	13	34	545	59	15	9	328	1	44	30	332	1	3	99
Marlborough	15,154	294	5	13	129	—	2	—	62	—	10	—	8	—	—	65
Medford	63,083	2,118	7	28	348	20	4	—	970	3	36	15	642	1	—	44
Melrose	25,333	162	—	9	68	1	3	—	32	—	27	3	2	1	—	16
New Bedford	110,341	1,462	6	68	793	56	40	3	71	—	94	88	—	12	3	228
Newburyport	13,916	454	1	9	316	—	11	—	19	—	23	15	2	6	1	51
Newton	69,873	2,980	21	46	603	14	23	—	1,275	2	65	11	876	4	—	42
North Adams	22,213	706	23	12	454	1	21	1	59	—	28	11	—	11	5	80
Northampton	24,794	676	11	29	327	1	4	—	170	—	12	11	30	13	1	67
Peabody	21,711	822	15	29	593	67	—	—	45	—	24	8	—	4	2	35
Pittsfield	49,684	1,492	71	60	671	13	8	3	455	—	28	37	56	22	1	67
Quincy	75,810	2,216	19	90	1,124	23	20	—	328	—	41	45	91	1	—	434
Revere	34,405	1,526	28	28	446	14	18	16	211	—	54	19	537	7	1	147
Salem	41,213	759	2	19	622	1	7	—	7	—	79	20	—	2	—	—
Somerville	102,177	2,090	5	65	1,397	12	3	8	340	—	113	22	2	2	7	114
Springfield	149,554	10,195	49	84	4,823	75	64	11	1,402	5	189	225	2,086	188	3	991
Taunton	37,395	960	37	44	461	16	18	4	244	—	43	25	—	1	4	63
Waltham	40,020	1,311	—	—	512	15	36	—	509	1	74	42	—	14	1	107
Westfield	18,793	689	41	43	266	—	2	4	252	—	13	15	—	13	2	38
Woburn	19,751	523	2	12	387	16	9	—	48	—	16	4	1	—	—	28
Worcester	193,694	9,006	—	165	4,507	23	84	5	3,132	2	152	146	424	23	15	328

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1942

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sen- tence at begin- ning of year	Fine only (h)		Im- prison- ment (i)
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 46. — ALL COUNTIES — TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS																	
GRAND TOTAL	10,594	591	267	2,035	789	566	284	551	427	4,945	118	6,062 ¹	1,192	1,772	815	2,121	162
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	1,594	174	34	163	148	93	51	131	90	699	11	931	135	278	54	443	21
Murder	36	4	4	3	16	3	—	3	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	4 ²	2
Manslaughter	53	16	1	1	7	6	2	4	—	16	—	20	—	1	—	18	1
Rape and indecent assault	332	30	6	15	30	18	12	32	32	155	2	221	17	66	1	131	6
Robbery	330	49	15	33	13	20	4	38	17	141	—	196	17	40	—	139	—
Felonious assault	195	43	5	12	14	6	5	13	12	80	5	110	13	36	3	52	6
Assault and battery	585	26	1	92	53	34	25	36	29	285	4	354	80	127	49	93	5
Other offenses	63	6	2	7	15	6	3	5	—	19	—	24	8	8	1	6	1
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROP- ERTY	3,059	259	147	334	215	102	66	108	75	1,707	46	1,936	377	597	38	866	58
Arson and other burnings	38	5	5	1	2	3	2	1	—	19	—	20	3	8	—	8	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	954	108	33	44	17	14	9	25	14	679	11	729	113	242	—	358	16
Larceny	1,267	64	91	217	156	55	30	44	30	554	26	654	146	197	12	275	24
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	121	5	14	17	8	2	—	4	12	55	4	75	15	18	10	26	6
Larceny of automobile	454	56	4	32	20	8	8	13	8	300	5	326	67	85	6	159	9
Receiving stolen goods	146	18	—	10	9	17	15	13	6	58	—	77	6	42	2	27	—
Destroying property	55	3	—	7	—	3	1	8	3	30	—	41	20	3	5	13	—
Trespass	24	—	—	6	3	—	1	—	2	12	—	14	7	2	3	—	2
TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	5,941	158	86	1,538	426	371	167	312	262	2,539	61	3,195 ¹	680	897	723	812	83
Carrying weapons	82	6	5	3	6	2	5	5	3	47	—	55	11	15	3	25	1
Sex offenses	773	54	14	68	69	26	37	53	69	369	12	505	59	200	18	210	18
Nonsupport	567	2	54	102	74	10	18	12	13	260	20	307	25	214	—	42	26
Narcotic offenses	52	—	—	5	1	1	1	12	3	28	—	44	3	9	3	28	1
Liquor offenses	98	—	—	10	12	13	1	4	7	51	—	62	12	13	34	3	—
Driving a motor vehicle to endanger life	508	11	—	38	32	98	26	54	28	215	4	303	75	36	148	42	2
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	436	6	2	26	36	104	13	79	12	153	2	249	2	35	169	41	2
Drunkenness	1,731	14	—	1,008	22	29	2	12	10	620	11	656	268	173	47	160	8
Disorderly conduct	201	4	—	19	14	13	4	7	9	126	1	147	15	63	8	60	1
Gaming and lottery	154	1	2	19	27	9	9	10	26	51	—	87	21	14	46	3	3
Motor vehicle laws, vio- lating	681	21	2	138	27	42	30	35	25	351	7	421	119	74	129	91	8
Other offenses	658	39	7	102	106	24	21	29	57	268	4	359	70	51	118	107	13

¹ Includes 21 convicted without plea.

² Includes 1 sentenced to death.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Convicted (e)	On file after conviction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)		
								By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 47.—ALL OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	4,724	591	263	469	379	169	84	241	178	2,287	63	2,769	470	783	84	1,343 ¹	89	
Barnstable	29	2	1	4	6	3	—	—	—	13	—	13	2	10	—	1	—	
Berkshire	100	4	39	8	2	4	1	10	—	30	2	42	11	7	2	20	2	
Bristol	454	22	35	30	75	6	4	13	5	264	—	282	64	106	6	96	10	
Dukes County	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Essex	296	27	—	31	30	7	2	21	16	160	2	199	27	45	22	94	11	
Franklin	19	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	3	—	7	3	
Hampden	85	4	2	11	11	—	5	8	10	34	—	52	2	10	1	39	—	
Hampshire	54	—	16	2	5	—	—	3	1	26	1	31	14	5	—	11	1	
Middlesex	640	34	105	45	40	20	15	26	27	328	—	381	36	96	5	239	5	
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	253	6	29	57	17	3	—	9	7	125	—	141	11	44	10	69	7	
Plymouth	284	12	22	14	18	7	5	20	5	147	34	206	64	35	7	65	35	
Suffolk	2,167	453	—	250	158	106	50	102	93	933	22	1,150	221	322	12	582 ¹	13	
Worcester	341	27	11	16	14	13	2	29	14	213	2	258	18	99	19	120	2	

¹ Includes 1 sentenced to be executed.

TABLE 48.—ALL OFFENSES—APPEALS																
TOTALS	5,870	4	1,566	410	397	200	310	249	2,658	55	3,293 ¹	722	989	731	778	73
Barnstable	36	—	10	1	1	—	5	1	18	—	24	6	9	9	—	—
Berkshire	82	—	28	19	3	1	3	—	28	—	31	4	6	9	12	—
Bristol	344	—	43	83	17	13	23	5	160	—	188	37	56	75	17	3
Dukes County	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	518	—	55	119	25	1	32	11	260	15	318	78	88	82	62	8
Franklin	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	138	—	26	17	4	7	7	6	71	—	84	7	12	34	25	6
Hampshire	79	—	28	12	3	—	3	—	31	2	36	12	8	9	7	—
Middlesex	640	2	67	33	82	12	55	21	368	—	444	78	85	116	159	6
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Norfolk	207	2	25	21	15	1	36	6	101	—	143	21	29	65	25	3
Plymouth	191	—	8	13	11	—	18	8	97	36	159	39	29	36	17	38
Suffolk	3,397	—	1,240	74	214	151	98	190	1,407	2	1,718	425	623	228	434	8
Worcester	224	—	35	7	22	14	30	1	115	—	146	15	43	68	19	1

¹ Includes 21 convicted without plea.

TABLE 49.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1,101	174	34	75	101	69	28	106	71	435	8	620	60	163	7	372 ¹	18
Barnstable	8	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Berkshire	30	—	13	1	2	1	1	6	—	6	—	12	1	2	—	9	—
Bristol	117	8	5	4	14	3	—	6	3	74	—	83	7	41	—	33	2
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	73	15	—	8	10	2	—	9	7	22	—	38	3	6	—	23	6
Franklin	10	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	2	—	3	2
Hampden	33	1	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	11	—	16	—	3	—	13	—
Hampshire	12	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	7	1	10	5	1	—	3	1
Middlesex	134	16	6	10	9	2	7	8	12	64	—	84	7	14	—	63	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	60	3	5	13	7	1	—	5	3	23	—	31	—	10	1	20	—
Plymouth	59	3	2	5	1	4	3	9	2	29	1	41	11	10	2	15	3
Suffolk	495	118	—	25	46	50	12	48	35	157	4	244	25	62	2	151 ¹	4
Worcester	70	9	2	—	3	5	—	13	4	32	2	51	1	9	2	39	—

TABLE 50.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—APPEALS

TOTALS	493	—	—	88	47	24	23	25	19	264	3	311	75	115	47	71	3
Barnstable	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	14	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	1	4	—	5	—
Bristol	26	—	—	3	4	—	—	2	1	16	—	19	2	9	5	3	—
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	71	—	—	10	17	3	—	3	—	37	1	41	17	16	3	5	—
Franklin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	12	—	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	6	—	6	1	1	1	3	—
Hampshire	11	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	1	—	—
Middlesex	72	—	—	13	1	1	—	5	2	50	—	57	9	15	9	24	—
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	16	—	—	4	4	—	—	2	—	6	—	8	2	—	5	—	1
Plymouth	13	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	2	9	2	3	—	2	2
Suffolk	222	—	—	40	9	18	21	7	16	111	—	134	37	59	9	29	—
Worcester	32	—	—	6	2	2	1	6	—	15	—	21	2	5	14	—	—

TABLE 51.—MURDER—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	36	4	4	3	16	3	—	3	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	4 ¹	2
Barnstable	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Suffolk	15	1	—	2	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1 ¹	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes 1 sentenced to be executed.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

150

Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)		
							By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 52.—MANSLAUGHTER—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	53	16	1	1	7	6	2	4	—	16	—	20	—	1	—	18	1
Bristol	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	6	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Middlesex	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
Plymouth	6	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	26	11	—	—	3	3	1	1	—	7	—	8	—	1	—	1	—
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	8	—
												2	—	—	—	2	—

TABLE 53.—RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	314	30	6	15	28	18	12	30	32	141	2	205	16	60	1	122	6
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	14	—	1	1	2	1	—	4	—	5	—	9	1	1	—	7	—
Bristol	67	4	2	1	10	2	—	6	—	42	—	48	2	28	—	16	2
Essex	26	4	—	7	2	1	—	2	7	3	—	12	—	2	—	6	4
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	18	1	—	1	4	—	3	—	4	5	—	9	—	3	—	6	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	1	—	—	3	—
Middlesex	44	1	—	—	1	—	4	4	6	28	—	38	1	5	—	32	—
Norfolk	11	—	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	7	—	3	1	3	—
Plymouth	15	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	10	6	2	—	2	—
Suffolk	83	14	—	1	9	9	5	9	11	25	—	45	4	10	—	31	—
Worcester	30	4	1	—	—	4	—	4	2	13	2	21	1	5	—	15	—

TABLE 54.—RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	18	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	14	—	16	1	6	—	9	—
Berkshire	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	4	—	1	—
Bristol	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Worcester	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 55.—ROBBERY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	320	49	15	30	13	20	4	37	17	135	—	189	17	40	—	132	—
Berkshire	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Bristol	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	9	—	12	3	2	—	7	—
Essex	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	15	2	1	—	12	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	6	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Hampshire	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	45	8	4	8	—	—	2	1	3	19	—	23	2	4	—	17	—
Norfolk	26	—	3	7	2	—	—	5	—	9	—	14	—	4	—	10	—
Plymouth	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Suffolk	182	38	—	13	11	19	1	20	10	70	—	100	7	27	—	66	—
Worcester	17	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	10	—	14	—	1	—	13	—

TABLE 56.—ROBBERY—APPEALS

TOTALS	10	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	7	—
Berkshire	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Middlesex	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	—

TABLE 57.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	191	43	5	12	13	6	5	13	12	77	5	107	12	36	1	52	6
Barnstable	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	5	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	18	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	1	6	—	4	—
Essex	11	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Hampden	8	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Hampshire	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1
Middlesex	11	3	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	1	2	—	1	—
Norfolk	12	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	7	—	8	—	3	—	5	—
Plymouth	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	—	10	1	3	1	5	—
Suffolk	95	25	—	3	5	5	3	6	8	36	4	54	8	17	—	25	4
Worcester	14	3	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	5	—	10	—	2	—	8	—

TABLE 58.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT—APPEALS

TOTALS	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	2	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Suffolk	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

152

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence		
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only (h)		Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 59.—ASSAULT AND BATTERY—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	138	26	1	9	9	10	2	14	10	56	1	81	12	23	4	40	2	
Barnstable	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Bristol	14	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	1	5	—	4	—	
Essex	9	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	7	—	3	—	3	1	
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Middlesex	21	3	—	1	1	1	—	2	3	10	—	15	3	3	—	9	—	
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	9	1	12	4	2	—	5	1	
Suffolk	66	23	—	3	1	7	2	8	6	16	—	30	3	8	2	17	—	
Worcester	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	1	2	1	—	

TABLE 60.—ASSAULT AND BATTERY—APPEALS																		
TOTALS	447	—	—	83	44	24	23	22	19	229	3	273	68	104	45	53	3	
Barnstable	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	
Berkshire	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	24	—	—	3	4	—	—	2	1	14	—	17	2	7	5	3	—	
Essex	70	—	—	10	17	3	—	2	—	37	1	40	17	16	3	4	—	
Hampden	12	—	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	6	—	6	1	1	1	3	—	
Hampshire	10	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	
Middlesex	63	—	—	10	1	1	—	4	2	45	—	51	9	15	9	18	—	
Norfolk	13	—	—	4	4	—	—	2	—	3	—	5	1	—	3	—	1	
Plymouth	11	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	2	8	2	2	—	2	2	
Suffolk	206	—	—	39	8	18	21	6	16	98	—	120	33	55	9	23	—	
Worcester	30	—	—	6	1	2	1	6	—	14	—	20	1	5	14	—	—	

TABLE 61.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	49	6	2	5	15	6	3	5	—	7	—	12	3	3	1	4	1	
Bristol	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Essex	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Franklin	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	—	1	
Middlesex	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth	8	—	—	2	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	
Suffolk	28	6	—	3	7	6	—	3	—	3	—	6	3	—	—	3	—	

P.D. 115

TABLE 62.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—APPEALS

TOTALS	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	5	5	—	2	—
Berkshire	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	4	4	—	2	—

TABLE 63.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	2,459	259	146	266	165	65	34	76	48	1,357	43	1,524	295	467	19	697	46
Barnstable	18	1	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	10	—	10	2	7	—	1	—
Berkshire	31	2	10	4	—	3	—	1	—	9	2	12	1	5	—	4	2
Bristol	268	9	22	17	38	3	3	5	—	171	—	176	56	58	2	56	4
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	151	8	—	13	11	2	2	7	8	100	—	115	22	32	4	54	3
Franklin	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	3	1
Hampden	29	1	1	2	5	—	—	3	1	16	—	20	—	4	—	16	—
Hampshire	35	—	14	1	1	—	—	2	—	17	—	19	9	3	—	7	—
Middlesex	352	12	60	22	16	11	8	13	10	200	—	223	21	56	4	141	1
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	135	3	19	30	6	1	—	1	3	72	—	76	11	20	2	39	4
Plymouth	163	5	12	7	12	2	—	7	2	93	23	125	45	22	2	35	21
Suffolk	1,079	206	—	154	68	37	21	27	23	525	18	593	115	188	2	280	8
Worcester	189	12	5	13	5	5	—	10	1	138	—	149	13	70	3	61	2

TABLE 64.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY—APPEALS

TOTALS	600	1	68	50	37	32	32	27	350	3	412	82	130	19	169	12
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Bristol	30	—	6	13	—	1	1	—	9	—	10	4	3	1	—	2
Essex	46	—	7	12	—	1	3	3	19	1	26	5	11	1	7	2
Hampden	7	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	1	1	—	2	—
Hampshire	24	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	10	4	—	4	—
Middlesex	94	1	8	1	7	2	5	1	69	—	75	12	16	4	42	1
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	22	—	3	—	2	—	8	1	8	—	17	2	2	2	11	—
Plymouth	11	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	2	8	4	1	—	1	2
Suffolk	343	—	32	18	23	28	14	22	206	—	242	41	87	11	98	5
Worcester	13	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	4	—	3	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sen- tence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)		
								By jury	By judge- jury waived									
TABLE 65.—ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	38	5	5	1	2	3	2	1	—	19	—	20	3	8	—	8	1	
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Berkshire	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	
Essex	7	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Middlesex	10	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	5	1	2	—	2	—	
Norfolk	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	2	2	—	—	1	
Suffolk	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	
TABLE 66.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY—INDICTMENTS																		
TOTALS	914	108	33	40	17	13	7	25	12	648	11	696	109	230	—	343	14	
Barnstable	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	3	—	1	—	
Berkshire	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	
Bristol	135	3	9	5	2	1	1	1	—	113	—	114	40	42	—	30	2	
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Essex	72	4	—	6	—	—	—	4	2	56	—	62	14	14	—	33	1	
Franklin	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hampden	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	11	—	12	—	3	—	9	—	
Hampshire	16	—	8	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	8	2	1	—	5	—	
Middlesex	106	4	10	3	—	4	1	—	4	80	—	84	4	25	—	55	—	
Norfolk	44	1	2	3	4	—	—	1	2	31	—	34	5	9	—	19	1	
Plymouth	53	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	37	10	48	21	9	—	8	10	
Suffolk	364	87	—	17	8	6	5	11	3	226	1	241	17	81	—	143	—	
Worcester	95	9	—	2	1	—	—	5	—	78	—	83	5	38	—	40	—	

TABLE 67.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY—APPEALS

TOTALS	40	—	4	—	1	2	—	2	31	—	33	4	12	—	15	2
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Essex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampshire	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	4	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	17	—	18	—	6	—	11	1
Suffolk	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	5	—	2	—	3	—

TABLE 68.—LARCENY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	893	64	91	174	124	30	13	24	12	336	25	397	103	111	6	157	20
Barnstable	9	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	15	1	6	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	4	—	—	—	2	2
Bristol	93	3	10	5	33	2	1	3	—	36	—	39	10	12	1	14	2
Essex	24	1	—	1	7	—	2	—	2	11	—	13	—	5	—	6	2
Franklin	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Hampden	10	1	1	2	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	3	—
Hampshire	16	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	6	—	—	2	—
Middlesex	155	4	42	16	10	6	2	6	4	65	—	75	11	17	2	44	1
Norfolk	37	1	13	8	1	1	—	—	—	13	—	13	2	3	—	8	—
Plymouth	53	3	7	3	6	—	—	3	—	25	6	34	6	5	1	17	5
Suffolk	426	48	—	125	57	18	8	6	6	141	17	170	64	49	2	49	6
Worcester	52	1	5	8	4	2	—	3	—	29	—	32	2	18	—	10	2

TABLE 69.—LARCENY—APPEALS

TOTALS	374	—	43	32	25	17	20	18	218	1	257	43	86	6	118	4
Berkshire	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	13	—	4	3	—	—	1	—	5	—	6	3	2	1	—	—
Essex	29	—	5	6	—	1	3	—	13	1	17	2	9	—	6	—
Hampden	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	—	1	—
Hampshire	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	51	—	7	1	5	2	3	—	33	—	36	6	8	—	22	—
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	10	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	5	—	7	—	2	1	4	—
Plymouth	9	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	4	1	—	1	—
Suffolk	236	—	16	18	16	14	12	17	143	—	172	25	60	4	79	4
Worcester	12	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	3	—	3	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1942—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 70.—FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	89	5	14	14	7	1	—	3	12	30	3	48	5	11	5	22	5
Bristol	7	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Essex	14	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	10	2	2	4	2	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	20	1	8	1	2	—	—	—	1	7	—	8	—	2	1	5	—
Norfolk	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
Plymouth	10	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	1	—	—	3
Suffolk	21	2	—	4	—	1	—	1	11	2	—	14	1	3	—	8	2
Worcester	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	2	—	1	—
TABLE 71.—FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	32	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	25	1	27	10	7	5	4	1
Bristol	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	1	—	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Suffolk	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15	—	16	5	5	4	2	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
TABLE 72.—LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	402	56	3	31	12	6	5	12	7	266	4	289	59	76	5	143	6
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Berkshire	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Bristol	24	1	1	6	—	—	—	1	—	15	—	16	5	3	—	8	—
Essex	26	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	19	—	21	5	6	—	10	—
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
Hampden	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	40	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	1	31	—	35	3	4	1	27	—
Norfolk	34	—	1	17	1	—	—	—	1	14	—	15	—	6	2	5	2
Plymouth	39	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	30	4	34	16	6	—	9	3
Suffolk	199	53	—	4	1	4	4	6	3	124	—	133	25	38	—	70	—
Worcester	27	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	23	—	25	4	10	2	9	—

TABLE 73.—LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE—APPEALS

TOTALS	52	1	1	8	2	3	1	1	34	1	37	8	9	1	16	3
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	—	—	1
Hampden	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	3	2	—	2	—
Norfolk	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	1	3	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Worcester	23	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	17	—	18	2	6	—	9	1

TABLE 74.—RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	98	18	—	4	3	11	7	11	5	39	—	55	6	28	2	19	—
Berkshire	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Essex	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	6	1	3	—	2	—
Hampden	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Middlesex	20	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	—	12	—	15	2	5	—	8	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	5	2	1	1	1	—
Suffolk	50	13	—	2	2	8	4	3	—	18	—	21	—	15	—	6	—
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	1	1	—	—

TABLE 75.—RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS—APPEALS

TOTALS	48	—	6	6	6	8	2	1	19	—	22	—	14	—	8	—
Berkshire	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	8	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	2	—	4	—
Suffolk	31	—	5	—	3	8	—	1	14	—	15	—	12	—	3	—

TABLE 76.—DESTROYING PROPERTY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	22	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	16	—	16	8	2	1	5	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Norfolk	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	18	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	8	2	—	4	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 77.—DESTROYING PROPERTY—APPEALS																	
Totals	33	—	—	5	—	2	1	8	3	14	—	25	12	1	4	8	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Essex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	1	—	—
Middlesex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	—	2	—	—
Norfolk	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
Suffolk	19	—	—	5	—	2	1	1	3	7	—	11	7	1	1	2	—
TABLE 78.—TRESPASS—INDICTMENTS																	
Totals	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
TABLE 79.—TRESPASS—APPEALS																	
Totals	21	—	—	6	3	—	1	—	2	9	—	11	5	1	3	—	2
Essex	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	12	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	5	2	1	2	—	—

TABLE 80.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1,164	158	83	128	113	35	22	59	59	495	12	625	115	153	58	274	25
Barnstable	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	15	—	18	9	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	39	2	16	3	—	—	—	3	—	19	—	23	1	7	4	7	—
Bristol	69	5	8	9	23	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Dukes County	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	72	4	—	10	9	3	—	5	1	38	2	46	2	7	18	17	2
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	23	2	1	2	2	—	—	4	5	7	—	16	2	3	1	10	—
Hampshire	7	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Middlesex	154	6	39	13	15	7	—	5	5	64	—	74	8	26	1	35	4
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	58	—	5	14	4	1	—	3	1	30	—	34	—	14	7	10	3
Plymouth	62	4	8	2	5	1	2	4	1	25	10	40	8	3	3	15	11
Suffolk	593	129	—	71	44	19	17	27	35	251	—	313	81	72	8	151	1
Worcester	82	6	4	3	6	3	2	6	9	43	—	58	4	20	14	20	—

TABLE 81.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER ETC.—APPEALS

TOTALS	4,777	3	1,410	313	336	145	253	203	2,044	49	2,570 ¹	565	744	665	538	58
Barnstable	29	—	9	1	1	—	5	1	12	—	18	3	6	9	—	—
Berkshire	62	—	27	14	—	1	3	—	17	—	20	2	2	9	7	—
Bristol	288	—	34	66	17	12	20	4	135	—	159	31	44	69	14	1
Dukes County	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	401	—	38	90	22	—	26	8	204	13	251	56	61	78	50	6
Franklin	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	119	—	20	15	4	6	6	6	62	—	74	5	10	33	20	6
Hampshire	44	—	18	8	3	—	3	—	10	2	15	1	3	8	3	—
Middlesex	474	1	46	31	74	10	45	18	249	—	312	57	54	103	93	5
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	169	2	18	17	13	1	26	5	87	—	118	17	27	58	14	2
Plymouth	167	—	7	8	10	—	18	8	84	32	142	33	25	36	14	34
Suffolk	2,832	—	1,168	47	173	102	77	152	1,090	2	1,342 ¹	347	477	208	307	3
Worcester	179	—	24	5	19	13	24	1	93	—	118	13	34	54	16	1

¹ Includes 21 convicted without plea.

TABLE 82.—CARRYING WEAPONS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	54	6	5	2	3	1	1	5	2	29	—	36	8	8	2	18	—
Berkshire	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Bristol	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	38	6	—	1	2	—	1	2	2	24	—	28	8	6	2	12	—
Worcester	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	2	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED				Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
						By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
								By jury	By judge- jury waived								
TABLE 83.—CARRYING WEAPONS—APPEALS																	
TOTALS	28		—	1	3	1	4	—	1	18	—	19	3	7	1	7	1
Berkshire	2		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Bristol	1		—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	1		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	1		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	1		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	3		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	1
Suffolk	19		—	1	3	1	3	—	1	10	—	11	3	4	—	4	—
TABLE 84.—SEX OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	297	54	12	19	17	10	9	19	31	124	2	176	27	43	9	93	4
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	1	—	—	3	—
Bristol	18	3	—	3	3	—	—	1	—	8	—	9	—	3	—	4	2
Essex	15	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	10	—	11	—	3	—	8	—
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hampden	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	6	1	2	—	3	—
Hampshire	6	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	15	2	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	7	—	8	2	3	—	3	—
Norfolk	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	5	—	2	1	2	—
Plymouth	15	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	8	2	11	5	2	—	2	2
Suffolk	170	47	—	10	4	7	7	10	21	64	—	95	16	20	2	57	—
Worcester	33	1	3	—	2	2	—	2	6	17	—	25	2	8	6	9	—

TABLE 85.—SEX OFFENSES—APPEALS

TOTALS	476	2	49	52	16	28	34	38	245	10	329 ¹	32	157	9	117	14
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	52	—	9	14	1	2	—	—	26	—	26	1	19	1	5	—
Essex	53	—	4	7	—	—	3	4	35	—	42	6	22	—	13	1
Franklin	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	24	—	8	2	—	5	1	3	5	—	9	—	4	—	4	1
Hampshire	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	46	—	10	6	—	3	5	2	20	—	27	—	11	2	14	—
Norfolk	14	2	1	2	—	1	4	1	3	—	8	—	4	1	3	—
Plymouth	34	—	1	—	1	—	4	2	16	10	32	6	7	3	5	11
Suffolk	228	—	13	19	13	16	11	25	129	—	167 ¹	19	76	2	69	1
Worcester	22	—	3	—	1	1	5	1	11	—	17	—	13	—	4	—

¹ Includes 2 convicted without plea.

TABLE 86.—NONSUPPORT—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	218	2	54	51	29	2	—	1	4	68	7	80	8	55	—	7	10
Bristol	15	1	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	4	—	1	—
Middlesex	73	—	37	5	9	1	—	1	2	18	—	21	1	17	—	—	3
Norfolk	14	—	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	4	—	2	—
Plymouth	22	—	7	1	3	1	—	—	—	3	7	10	2	1	—	—	7
Suffolk	92	1	—	42	12	—	—	—	1	36	—	37	4	29	—	4	—
Worcester	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 87.—NONSUPPORT—APPEALS

TOTALS	349	—	51	45	8	18	11	9	192	13	227 ¹	17	159	—	35	16
Barnstable	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	21	—	4	5	—	—	—	1	11	—	12	1	8	—	2	1
Essex	38	—	10	10	2	—	1	—	15	—	16	1	13	—	1	1
Franklin	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Hampshire	4	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	66	—	20	17	—	2	1	1	25	—	27	1	16	—	7	3
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	7	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
Plymouth	28	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	12	13	26	8	6	—	1	11
Suffolk	162	—	8	5	5	15	5	6	116	—	129 ¹	6	100	—	23	—
Worcester	12	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	6	—	8	—	7	—	1	—

¹ Includes 2 convicted without plea.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

162

Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only (h)		Im- prison- ment (i)
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 88.—NARCOTIC OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	26	—	—	4	1	—	1	2	3	15	—	20	1	6	—	13	—
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	25	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	15	—	20	1	6	—	13	—

TABLE 89.—NARCOTIC OFFENSES—APPEALS

TOTALS	26	—	—	1	—	1	—	10	—	13	—	24 ¹	2	3	3	15	1
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Middlesex	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	24	—	—	1	—	1	—	10	—	11	—	22 ¹	2	3	3	14	—

¹ Includes 1 convicted without plea.

TABLE 90.—LIQUOR OFFENSES—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	9	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	1	3	2	—
Bristol	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Essex	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Middlesex	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Suffolk	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—

TABLE 91.—LIQUOR OFFENSES—APPEALS

TOTALS	89	—	—	10	12	10	1	3	7	46	—	56	12	12	31	1	—
Berkshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Bristol	15	—	—	5	3	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	2	3	—	—
Essex	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	—	4	—	—
Hampden	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	—	1	4	—	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Plymouth	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	42	—	—	2	1	7	1	—	7	24	—	31	9	9	13	—	—
Worcester	6	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—

P.D. 115

TABLE 92.—DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	63	11	—	2	3	2	1	8	3	33	—	44	15	1	13	15	—
Berkshire	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	12	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	6	—	8	2	—	4	2	—
Hampden	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—
Suffolk	35	6	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	21	—	26	12	—	1	13	—
Worcester	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	4	—	—	4	—	—

TABLE 93.—DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE—APPEALS

TOTALS	445	—	36	29	96	25	46	25	182	4	259 ¹	60	35	135	27	2
Barnstable	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Berkshire	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Bristol	43	—	2	10	5	1	3	1	21	—	25	4	—	19	2	—
Dukes County	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	43	—	2	6	6	—	6	1	21	1	29	9	—	17	3	—
Franklin	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	12	—	1	—	4	1	3	—	3	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
Hampshire	14	—	4	—	3	—	1	—	4	2	7	—	1	6	—	—
Middlesex	56	—	2	1	16	1	6	4	26	—	36	16	—	17	3	—
Norfolk	20	—	—	5	3	—	6	—	6	—	12	—	2	10	—	—
Plymouth	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	5	1	8	—	—	7	—	1
Suffolk	214	—	12	4	58	19	16	18	85	—	121 ¹	30	31	40	19	1
Worcester	17	—	2	—	1	3	4	—	7	—	11	1	—	10	—	—

¹ Includes 2 convicted without plea.

TABLE 94.—DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	31	6	2	4	—	—	—	2	1	16	—	19	—	1	11	7	—
Berkshire	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	16	1	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	11	—	—	11	—	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1942—Continued

Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence	
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year	Fine only (h)		Im- prison- ment (i)
							By jury	By judge- jury waived								

TABLE 95.—DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS—APPEALS

TOTALS	405	—	22	36	104	13	77	11	137	2	230 ¹	2	34	158	34	2
Barnstable	12	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	6	—	10	—	4	6	—	—
Berkshire	10	—	6	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	2	1	—
Bristol	49	—	—	9	9	3	10	1	17	—	28	—	2	23	3	—
Essex	55	—	4	11	9	—	8	—	23	—	31	—	—	26	5	—
Hampden	12	—	1	4	—	—	2	—	5	—	7	—	—	6	1	—
Hampshire	6	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Middlesex	79	—	1	1	34	1	21	—	21	—	42	1	7	22	12	—
Norfolk	25	—	—	4	3	—	7	3	8	—	18	1	3	14	—	—
Plymouth	29	—	—	4	8	—	9	—	6	2	17	—	3	11	1	2
Suffolk	85	—	3	1	30	3	3	7	35	—	48 ¹	—	15	24	9	—
Worcester	43	—	2	—	10	6	11	—	14	—	25	—	—	23	2	—

¹ Includes 3 convicted without plea.

TABLE 96.—DRUNKENNESS—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	30	14	—	2	—	2	—	1	10	1	12	4	3	1	3	1
Berkshire	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Essex	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	5	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	16	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Worcester	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 97.—DRUNKENNESS—APPEALS

TOTALS	1,701	1,006	22	27	2	12	9	610	10	644 ¹	264	170	46	157	7
Barnstable	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	18	10	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	1	—	2	—
Bristol	19	3	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	15	6	5	3	1	—
Essex	86	7	3	1	—	2	—	65	8	75	27	17	9	19	3
Franklin	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	21	1	4	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	3	2	1	8	2
Hampshire	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	1	2	—
Middlesex	83	1	2	14	1	3	2	60	—	65	10	10	16	29	—
Norfolk	32	3	2	3	—	—	—	24	—	24	3	9	2	9	1
Plymouth	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	16	8	2	1	5	—
Suffolk	1,380	969	4	8	1	5	6	384	—	398 ¹	193	120	8	77	—
Worcester	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	26	11	4	5	5	1

¹ Includes 3 convicted without plea.

TABLE 98.—DISORDERLY CONDUCT—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	17	4	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	8	—	9	2	3	—	4	—
Bristol	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	9	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 99.—DISORDERLY CONDUCT—APPEALS

TOTALS	184	—	17	13	13	3	6	9	118	1	138 ¹	13	60	8	56	1
Berkshire	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	10	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	1	2	2	—	—
Essex	15	—	1	5	—	—	2	—	7	—	9	1	3	3	2	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Plymouth	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	2	2	—	—	1
Suffolk	136	—	11	3	11	3	3	9	92	—	108 ¹	8	48	—	52	—
Worcester	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	3	—	2	—

¹ Includes 4 convicted without pleas.

TABLE 100.—GAMING AND LOTTERY—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	31	1	2	4	16	—	2	—	4	2	—	6	1	—	3	—	2
Berkshire	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	16	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Middlesex	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Concluded

Total (a)	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dis- missed (b)	Pend- ing Untried	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED			Total Con- victed (e)	On file after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO		Pend- ing for sen- tence
					By jury	By judge- jury waived	On plea of not guilty (d)		On plea of guilty				Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year		
							By jury	By judge- jury waived		By jury				By judge- jury waived	

TABLE 101.—GAMING AND LOTTERY—APPEALS

TOTALS	123	—	15	11	9	—	10	22	49	—	81	20	14	43	3	1
Bristol	25	—	2	7	—	—	—	1	15	—	16	11	1	4	—	—
Essex	13	—	3	3	2	—	1	—	4	—	5	1	—	4	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	17	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	9	—	16	1	3	9	3	—
Norfolk	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	3	—	—
Plymouth	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	9	4	2	2	—	1
Suffolk	50	—	8	—	6	7	4	13	12	—	29	3	7	19	—	—
Worcester	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—

TABLE 102.—MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	133	21	2	4	2	—	2	3	3	96	—	102	35	14	6	44	3
Berkshire	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	19	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	3	2	—	12	—
Norfolk	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	3	—	—	3
Plymouth	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	86	19	—	1	2	—	2	3	3	56	—	62	32	3	3	24	—
Worcester	17	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	6	2	6	—

TABLE 103.—MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING—APPEALS

TOTALS	548	—	134	25	42	28	32	22	255	7	319 ¹	84	60	123	47	5
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—
Bristol	31	—	2	8	—	5	4	—	12	—	16	6	3	7	—	—
Essex	28	—	3	4	1	—	2	—	14	4	20	7	4	6	3	—
Franklin	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	14	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	1	—	7	3	—
Hampshire	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Middlesex	59	—	5	2	6	—	3	1	42	—	46	12	3	23	7	1
Norfolk	43	—	11	1	2	—	5	—	24	—	29	9	2	15	2	1
Plymouth	16	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	10	1	14	2	2	7	1	2
Suffolk	325	—	104	6	27	21	14	21	127	2	167 ¹	47	40	50	29	1
Worcester	20	—	2	—	5	2	1	—	10	—	11	—	5	5	1	—

¹ Includes 3 convicted without plea.

TABLE 104.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	255	39	6	34	41	15	5	17	7	89	2	115	14	18	10	68	5
Barnstable	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	13	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	8	—	2	—	—
Bristol	12	1	2	3	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	1	2	—
Essex	26	—	—	3	8	1	—	2	—	10	2	14	—	3	2	7	2
Hampden	13	2	1	1	2	—	—	4	1	2	—	7	—	1	1	5	—
Middlesex	31	1	1	5	2	3	—	2	2	15	—	19	—	3	—	15	1
Norfolk	20	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	10	—	2	2	6	—
Plymouth	21	3	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	13	—	17	1	—	2	13	1
Suffolk	104	31	—	7	22	9	5	4	3	23	—	30	4	6	—	19	1
Worcester	13	1	—	2	4	1	—	—	—	5	—	5	1	3	—	1	—

TABLE 105.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—APPEALS

TOTALS	403	1	68	65	9	16	12	50	179	2	244 ¹	56	33	108	39	8
Barnstable	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
Berkshire	11	—	1	5	—	1	2	—	2	—	4	1	—	1	2	—
Bristol	22	—	3	9	—	—	1	—	9	—	10	—	2	7	1	—
Essex	63	—	4	39	1	—	—	3	16	—	19	4	2	9	3	1
Franklin	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	25	—	5	3	—	—	—	2	15	—	17	1	—	11	3	2
Hampshire	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	56	1	5	2	1	2	2	4	39	—	45	16	1	10	17	1
Norfolk	18	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	4	2	10	—	—
Plymouth	14	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	6	2	10	1	—	4	1	4
Suffolk	167	—	36	1	6	13	6	39	65	—	111 ¹	27	24	49	11	—
Worcester	18	—	7	—	1	—	1	—	9	—	10	1	2	6	1	—

¹ Includes 1 convicted without plea.

TABLE 106.—Number of persons UNTRIED OR PENDING FOR SENTENCE Jan. 1, 1942, and those BEFORE the Superior Courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1942, classified by Offense and County

OFFENSE	TOTAL	COUNTY													
		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes County	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
GRAND TOTAL	10,594	65	182	798	3	814	30	223	133	1,280	2	460	475	5,564	565
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	1,594	12	44	143	—	144	10	45	23	206	—	76	72	717	102
Assault and attempt to murder	25	—	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	1	10	2
Assault and battery	585	8	4	38	—	79	1	12	11	84	—	15	25	272	36
Assault, indecent	48	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	7	—	1	—	30	6
Assault with a dangerous weapon	152	2	3	14	—	11	—	4	4	7	—	12	10	74	11
Carnal abuse of a female child	81	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	26	—	—	1	37	12
Conspiracy	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Kidnapping	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	5	1
Manslaughter	53	—	—	3	—	6	1	—	—	5	—	4	6	26	2
Murder	36	1	3	1	—	2	2	1	—	3	—	4	3	15	1
Rape	203	1	19	67	—	24	—	18	1	14	—	10	15	20	14
Robbery	330	—	12	13	—	16	1	6	4	51	—	26	2	182	17
Threats and intimidations	33	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	5	—	2	2	19	—
Other offenses	30	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	27	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	3,059	21	37	298	1	197	8	36	59	446	1	157	174	1,422	202
Arson	26	1	1	4	—	5	—	1	—	4	—	6	—	1	3
Breaking, entering and larceny	922	7	7	138	1	71	2	13	26	122	—	41	53	347	94
Burning to defraud	12	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	1
Destroying and injuring property	55	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	8	1	37	—
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	121	—	—	8	—	16	1	1	—	25	—	14	11	37	8
Having burglarious tools	32	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	23	1
Larceny	1,267	9	18	106	—	53	3	15	21	206	1	47	62	662	64
Larceny of automobile	244	2	5	21	—	19	1	3	6	42	—	16	25	77	27
Receiving stolen goods	146	—	3	6	—	11	—	3	2	28	—	1	7	81	4
Trespass	24	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	4	—	2	—	12	—
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	210	—	1	13	—	10	1	—	3	3	—	19	15	145	—

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	5,941	32	101	357	2	473	12	142	51	628	1	227	229	3,425	261
Carrying weapons	82	—	10	3	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	3	57	3
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating	108	—	2	1	—	33	—	1	—	7	—	9	—	53	2
Disorderly conduct, idle and disorderly and disturbing the peace	201	—	1	13	—	15	—	1	2	7	—	4	5	145	8
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	508	4	11	44	2	55	2	13	14	58	—	24	9	249	23
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	436	12	12	49	—	71	—	12	6	79	—	26	29	96	44
Drunkenness	1,731	3	20	19	—	87	3	22	8	88	—	34	18	1,396	33
Escape	45	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	21	—	2	10	7	—
Fish and game laws, violating	28	1	2	5	—	7	—	2	—	5	—	3	—	1	2
Food laws, violating	55	—	—	2	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	2	34	2
Gaming and lottery	154	—	3	41	—	13	—	1	—	19	—	4	12	54	7
Health laws, violating	20	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	8
Labor laws, violating	30	3	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	10	2
License and registration laws, violating	52	1	5	9	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	25	4
Liquor laws, violating	98	—	2	17	—	8	—	4	4	8	—	2	2	45	6
Motor vehicle laws, violating	681	1	8	31	—	28	1	16	4	78	—	49	17	411	37
Narcotic drug laws, violating	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	49	—
Nonsupport	567	2	2	36	—	38	2	4	4	139	1	21	50	254	14
Perjury	46	1	—	3	—	13	—	1	—	7	—	2	4	14	1
Sex offenses	773	2	8	70	—	68	2	30	7	61	—	23	49	398	55
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	31	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	18	2
Other offenses	243	1	13	12	—	13	2	24	—	38	—	17	13	102	8

NOTE:—The returns from the Superior Courts show the disposition of the cases of delinquent children brought before the courts as follows: Bristol, 2 discharged, 2 placed on probation, 1 suspended sentence, 2 Industrial School for Boys; Essex, 1 dismissed, 1 not prossed, 2 placed on file, 3 placed on probation; Franklin, 1 placed on probation; Hampden, 1 suspended sentence, 1 fined; Hampshire, 2 placed on file, 1 to Industrial School for Boys; Middlesex, 4 placed on file, 5 placed on probation, 2 Lyman School for Boys, 1 Middlesex County Training School; Norfolk, 2 discharged; Plymouth, 2 placed on file; Suffolk, 14 discharged, 12 placed on file, 30 placed on probation, 16 suspended sentences, 14 imprisonments (place of imprisonment unknown); Worcester, 5 placed on probation, 1 Industrial School for Boys.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1942

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	
TABLE 107. — MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES — TOTAL OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	180,307	6,811	46,166	1,584	3,926	2,677	23,104	95,513	526	119,143	26,940	23,288	53,069	10,192	1,991	3,019	644
Barnstable	989	31	42	4	63	19	146	684	—	830	189	128	356	128	19	9	1
First	708	28	27	4	35	18	80	516	—	596	75	77	313	110	14	7	—
Second	281	3	15	—	28	1	66	168	—	234	114	51	43	18	5	2	1
Berkshire	4,239	244	621	74	86	18	456	2,729	11	3,196	571	479	1,821	254	24	26	21
Central	1,951	—	238	8	19	12	143	1,530	1	1,674	338	211	985	122	6	10	2
Northern	755	57	207	7	27	6	72	379	—	451	116	124	145	55	—	8	3
Southern	478	—	2	—	5	—	82	389	—	471	31	44	323	43	13	7	10
Fourth	571	186	108	1	15	—	66	195	—	261	23	52	170	13	2	—	1
Lee	388	1	66	58	20	—	49	189	5	243	43	20	160	14	3	1	2
Williamstown	96	—	—	—	—	—	44	47	5	96	20	28	38	7	—	—	3
Bristol	7,684	916	1,203	42	230	276	1,337	3,680	—	5,017	1,181	1,077	2,233	251	167	108	—
First	1,821	87	423	16	36	20	207	1,032	—	1,239	146	384	650	22	30	7	—
Second	2,868	786	161	26	69	123	452	1,251	—	1,703	405	135	944	88	79	52	—
Third	2,107	43	577	—	109	95	484	799	—	1,283	541	449	113	104	39	37	—
Fourth	888	—	42	—	16	38	194	598	—	792	89	109	526	37	19	12	—
Dukes County	65	—	2	—	5	1	7	50	—	57	7	29	15	4	1	—	1
Essex	14,302	151	4,770	241	209	252	2,387	6,190	102	8,679	2,878	1,905	2,429	866	262	260	79
First	2,041	35	814	11	14	30	464	648	25	1,137	216	513	129	129	50	87	13
Second	363	16	147	—	4	7	68	121	—	189	27	68	66	14	7	5	2
Third	187	—	24	—	8	—	39	116	—	155	80	32	28	10	1	—	4
Northern (Central)	1,381	12	551	5	11	11	144	633	14	791	192	103	381	57	19	32	7
Eastern	1,151	49	514	28	22	3	140	369	26	535	167	141	116	51	17	22	21
Southern	3,846	—	631	166	50	62	593	2,308	36	2,937	1,455	611	602	140	44	62	23
Lawrence	2,592	22	1,324	1	5	84	419	736	1	1,156	203	204	360	309	43	28	9
Newburyport	1,025	16	383	17	28	15	190	376	—	566	31	124	282	41	75	13	—
Peabody	935	—	254	10	30	13	132	496	—	628	208	109	194	102	4	11	—
Andover	38	—	—	—	1	—	2	35	—	37	11	—	26	—	—	—	—
Marblehead	111	—	43	—	3	6	4	55	—	59	33	—	16	8	2	—	—
Nahant	473	—	18	—	27	14	183	231	—	414	224	—	190	—	—	—	—
North Andover	23	1	1	1	3	6	2	9	—	11	3	—	7	1	—	—	—
Saugus	136	—	66	2	3	1	7	57	—	64	28	—	32	4	—	—	—

Franklin	1,101	15	40	2	58	11	131	841	3	975	220	195	445	94	4	2	15
District	1,019	12	40	1	52	10	117	787	—	904	208	179	403	93	4	2	15
Eastern	82	3	—	1	6	1	14	54	3	71	12	16	42	1	—	—	—
Hampden	15,357	157	3,121	46	191	51	1,185	10,545	61	11,791	1,818	1,293	7,368	1,152	63	58	39
Eastern	551	3	6	18	11	14	47	448	4	499	50	70	335	29	4	5	6
Western	755	64	20	7	18	8	69	554	15	638	123	82	388	33	8	3	1
Chicopee	821	11	57	3	32	5	121	551	41	713	211	59	309	95	4	5	30
Holyoke	1,143	—	35	5	10	3	43	1,047	—	1,090	248	443	161	222	3	11	2
Springfield	11,900	77	2,998	11	108	20	868	7,817	1	8,686	1,119	629	6,100	764	42	32	—
Ludlow	187	2	5	2	12	1	37	128	—	165	67	10	75	9	2	2	—
Hampshire	1,590	78	117	12	34	33	126	1,189	1	1,316	65	249	810	164	18	9	1
District	1,407	77	69	12	21	29	86	1,112	1	1,199	46	236	734	158	17	8	—
Eastern	183	1	48	—	13	4	40	77	—	117	19	13	76	6	1	1	1
Middlesex	28,550	465	5,291	287	717	396	3,756	17,462	176	21,394	6,677	4,444	8,164	1,367	306	221	215
Central	616	13	17	12	37	10	135	391	1	527	75	89	316	27	18	2	—
First Northern	1,174	—	343	37	58	14	248	474	—	722	125	55	480	33	22	7	—
First Eastern	5,173	57	716	52	69	97	460	3,722	—	4,182	771	1,608	1,519	177	58	44	5
Second Eastern	2,190	8	525	—	24	26	423	1,184	—	1,607	200	314	939	111	13	22	8
Third Eastern	6,928	137	1,111	45	159	79	828	4,569	—	5,397	2,843	863	1,178	360	65	52	36
Fourth Eastern	1,856	85	267	—	49	16	273	1,166	—	1,439	424	134	755	80	31	15	—
First Southern	755	21	53	8	57	26	144	446	—	590	153	115	258	56	5	3	—
Lowell	3,424	52	1,508	98	56	34	374	1,133	169	1,676	479	438	322	251	17	10	159
Marlborough	490	—	17	—	32	9	118	314	—	432	90	64	240	21	12	5	—
Natick	409	2	8	4	16	4	101	274	—	375	96	61	174	24	12	8	—
Newton	3,348	18	356	31	55	20	432	2,430	6	2,868	795	552	1,386	63	37	28	7
Somerville	2,075	72	368	—	104	60	198	1,273	—	1,471	577	151	548	156	16	23	—
Hopkinton	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hudson	110	—	2	—	1	1	22	84	—	106	47	—	49	8	—	2	—
Nantucket	30	3	2	—	1	1	6	17	—	23	5	1	14	3	—	—	—
Norfolk	9,848	334	1,328	72	278	123	1,739	5,971	3	7,713	1,562	1,266	4,357	267	142	79	40
Northern	1,608	48	270	7	61	14	215	993	—	1,208	272	106	751	57	9	12	1
East	4,225	106	929	32	109	34	796	2,216	3	5,015	834	755	1,227	93	56	41	9
Southern	401	7	23	12	17	10	55	277	—	332	71	129	107	14	9	2	—
Western	721	63	30	4	31	13	187	393	—	580	77	97	339	27	24	14	2
Brookline	2,893	110	76	17	60	52	486	2,092	—	2,578	308	179	1,933	76	44	10	28
Plymouth	4,990	59	1,345	86	99	59	458	2,820	64	3,342	813	1,158	889	321	51	46	64
Second	1,176	36	249	24	31	13	86	713	24	823	159	315	253	66	4	3	23
Third	555	8	117	9	13	2	67	339	—	406	63	92	216	20	11	2	2
Fourth	734	15	193	4	33	11	98	340	40	478	114	172	129	20	3	1	39
Brookton	2,525	—	786	49	22	33	207	1,428	—	1,635	477	579	291	215	33	40	—
Suffolk	73,745	2,040	26,831	601	1,697	1,168	9,301	32,041	66	41,408	7,806	8,924	17,252	4,392	801	2,101	132
Boston	35,210	1,268	16,695	308	764	612	2,495	13,040	28	15,563	726	2,792	7,728	2,863	278	1,150	26
Brighton	2,624	29	610	—	111	43	808	1,023	—	1,831	465	648	601	70	28	19	—
Charlestown	3,546	50	453	23	66	56	551	2,347	—	2,898	802	966	543	311	68	202	6
Chelsea	2,928	52	444	18	196	28	1,150	1,040	—	2,190	670	401	886	131	41	58	3
Dorchester	4,801	35	1,514	16	138	118	653	2,327	—	2,980	1,420	221	952	133	134	120	—
East Boston	2,920	339	75	58	68	46	387	1,947	—	2,334	1,168	509	504	87	28	38	—
Roxbury	11,063	251	3,034	71	227	164	2,265	5,051	—	7,316	1,184	2,814	2,498	291	154	321	54
South Boston	7,473	8	3,222	5	56	50	596	3,536	—	4,132	786	406	2,349	438	44	109	—
West Roxbury	3,180	8	784	102	71	51	396	1,730	38	2,164	585	167	1,191	68	26	84	43

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total convicted (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	
Worcester	17,817	2,318	1,453	117	258	269	2,069	11,294	39	13,402	3,148	2,140	6,916	929	133	100	36
Central	10,644	2,144	428	—	57	132	1,226	6,657	—	7,883	1,645	1,184	4,364	590	57	43	—
First Northern	1,142	11	305	14	26	13	155	592	26	773	150	163	376	50	10	11	13
First Eastern	285	6	40	4	27	6	46	156	—	202	56	25	104	12	3	2	—
Second Eastern	287	14	18	6	13	15	56	164	1	221	24	29	128	23	11	4	2
First Southern	1,426	86	24	63	36	50	112	1,055	—	1,167	271	156	686	44	8	2	—
Second Southern	280	15	12	1	26	8	64	154	—	218	60	41	95	19	3	—	—
Third Southern	284	12	12	7	8	2	66	177	—	243	68	55	96	5	6	13	—
Western	343	11	40	9	20	5	72	186	—	258	75	77	77	17	7	5	—
Fitchburg	1,952	16	417	4	19	26	139	1,323	8	1,470	467	95	772	92	13	16	15
Leominster	866	1	116	9	17	10	68	645	—	713	297	231	105	67	5	4	4
Winchendon	218	2	39	—	4	1	27	145	—	172	34	83	45	6	2	—	2
Barre	38	—	2	—	5	—	20	7	4	31	—	—	19	4	8	—	—
Hardwick	52	—	—	—	—	1	18	33	—	51	1	1	49	—	—	—	—

TABLE 108—TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	180,307	6,811	46,166	1,584	3,926	2,677	23,104	95,513	526	119,143	26,940	23,288	53,069	10,192	1,991	3,019	644
TOTAL — AGAINST THE PERSON	5,985	240	967	115	673	831	2,014	1,107	38	3,159	728	1,229	480	273	165	240	44
Murder	31	1	3	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter	75	3	12	3	29	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rape and indecent assault	418	14	40	5	42	266	39	12	—	51	1	23	3	18	—	4	2
Robbery	335	61	34	1	18	216	5	—	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Felonious assault	250	4	37	4	28	148	23	6	—	29	4	14	—	4	—	6	1
Assault and battery	4,573	127	806	96	524	50	1,865	1,070	35	2,970	699	1,139	472	238	163	219	40
Other offenses	303	30	35	6	32	96	82	19	3	104	23	49	5	13	2	11	1

TOTAL — AGAINST PROPERTY	8,011	576	945	119	601	1,374	1,733	2,604	59	4,396	922	1,642	430	894	63	342	103
Arson and other burnings	33	1	1	4	—	24	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Breaking, entering and larceny	1,301	59	145	26	67	718	101	176	9	286	47	122	7	81	1	14	14
Larceny	4,067	411	475	64	313	244	1,055	1,470	35	2,560	433	990	193	622	26	253	63
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	406	33	74	4	30	40	70	151	4	225	87	56	33	26	4	10	9
Larceny of automobile	920	33	90	12	72	292	143	268	10	421	78	153	30	108	—	42	10
Receiving stolen goods	296	2	37	1	42	50	103	61	—	164	20	69	20	18	4	29	4
Destroying property	571	30	72	4	58	6	186	214	1	401	113	168	65	29	10	14	2
Trespass	417	7	51	4	19	—	73	263	—	336	144	83	82	8	18	—	1
TOTAL — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	166,311	5,995	44,254	1,350	2,652	472	19,357	91,802	429	111,588	25,290	20,417	52,159	9,025	1,763	2,437	497
Carrying weapons	187	5	10	—	9	31	50	78	4	132	31	51	18	19	2	10	1
Sex offenses	3,461	126	230	81	188	164	1,262	1,331	79	2,672	334	1,262	257	407	81	247	84
Non-support	4,434	487	561	304	152	25	1,527	1,285	93	2,905	333	1,960	19	282	20	178	113
Narcotic offenses	130	4	13	1	11	14	38	47	2	87	22	15	6	28	—	16	—
Liquor offenses	483	3	21	16	53	2	258	127	3	388	89	59	158	3	58	13	8
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	2,513	21	169	47	441	23	1,084	718	10	1,812	175	340	907	54	267	51	18
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	3,786	10	50	35	264	27	1,502	1,874	24	3,400	51	870	1,979	91	308	63	38
Drunkenness	82,061	3,571	36,559	373	265	14	5,106	36,054	119	41,279	13,763	11,159	6,877	7,584	206	1,554	136
Disorderly conduct	1,728	15	187	20	102	8	602	787	7	1,396	300	428	383	141	26	106	12
Gaming and lottery	1,669	9	23	11	69	5	663	886	3	1,552	96	142	1,182	5	90	34	3
Tramps, vagabonds, va- grants	605	2	104	3	28	—	181	285	2	468	192	87	4	162	—	19	4
Motor vehicle laws, violating	58,794	1,602	5,561	369	753	75	5,460	44,935	39	50,434	8,638	3,374	37,760	162	395	71	34
Other offenses	6,460	140	766	90	317	84	1,624	3,395	44	5,063	1,266	670	2,609	87	310	75	46

TABLE 109.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTALS	5,985	240	967	115	673	831	2,014	1,107	38	3,159	728	1,229	480	273	165	240	44
Barnstable	64	3	5	—	12	9	15	20	—	35	10	11	11	1	1	1	—
Berkshire	131	7	25	1	6	10	38	43	1	82	16	25	22	14	—	4	1
Bristol	504	6	94	3	47	90	157	107	—	264	90	114	34	8	10	8	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	547	13	50	28	31	76	236	101	12	349	85	125	54	28	17	37	3
Franklin	37	—	3	—	1	6	12	15	—	27	7	9	7	2	—	—	2
Hampden	360	5	83	1	22	26	102	119	2	223	40	71	62	39	3	7	1
Hampshire	70	1	10	—	7	8	18	26	—	44	2	10	15	12	3	2	—
Middlesex	974	23	175	26	128	132	305	174	11	490	110	200	76	39	20	31	14
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	299	16	71	14	38	27	96	37	—	133	24	71	17	4	12	5	—
Plymouth	192	8	41	4	11	19	53	51	5	109	19	54	11	7	2	6	10
Suffolk	2,258	151	317	26	321	358	767	312	6	1,085	221	448	103	98	71	132	12
Worcester	545	7	93	12	49	70	213	100	1	314	103	89	67	21	26	7	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	

TABLE 110.—MURDER

TOTALS	31	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	27							
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1							
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1							
Essex	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2							
Franklin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1							
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1							
Middlesex	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2							
Norfolk	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2							
Plymouth	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Suffolk	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16							
Worcester	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1							

TABLE 111.—MANSLAUGHTER

TOTALS	75	3	12	3	29	—	—	—	28							
Bristol	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1							
Essex	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	5							
Middlesex	9	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	3							
Norfolk	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2							
Plymouth	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5							
Suffolk	45	1	8	2	26	—	—	—	8							
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4							

TABLE 112.—RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTALS	418	14	40	5	42	266	39	12	—	51	1	23	3	18	—	4	2
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	10	—	2	—	—	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Bristol	67	—	7	2	1	55	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Essex	31	—	1	1	2	23	4	—	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Franklin	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	31	—	2	—	—	19	6	4	—	10	—	3	1	6	—	—	—
Hampshire	7	1	1	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	75	5	12	1	8	43	4	2	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	2	—
Norfolk	19	2	2	—	4	8	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	11	1	4	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	128	5	4	—	24	72	19	4	—	23	1	11	2	7	—	—	2
Worcester	35	—	4	1	1	28	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 113.—ROBBERY

TOTALS	335	61	34	1	18	216	5	—	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	8	2	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	19	2	2	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	29	2	1	—	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	5	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	41	4	12	—	—	24	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	13	—	3	—	—	9	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	4	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	193	49	7	1	16	117	3	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	20	2	3	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 114.—FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTALS	250	4	37	4	28	148	23	6	—	29	4	14	—	4	—	6	1
Barnstable	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	26	—	5	1	2	16	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	22	—	—	1	—	17	4	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Hampden	4	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	34	1	9	2	3	16	2	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Norfolk	11	—	4	—	—	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	15	—	3	—	—	6	3	3	—	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	104	2	9	—	20	61	11	1	—	12	—	6	—	2	—	3	1
Worcester	24	—	6	—	2	15	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	
TOTALS	4,573	127	806	96	524	50	1,865	1,070	35	2,970	699	1,139	472	238	163	219	40
Barnstable	54	3	5	—	11	—	15	20	—	55	10	11	11	1	1	1	—
Berkshire	108	4	18	1	5	—	37	42	1	80	16	25	22	13	—	3	1
Bristol	378	3	78	—	43	1	148	105	—	253	89	106	34	8	10	6	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	436	3	45	24	28	4	221	100	11	332	81	118	53	25	17	35	3
Franklin	30	—	2	—	1	—	12	15	—	27	7	9	7	2	—	—	2
Hampden	315	5	78	1	21	—	94	114	2	210	40	67	61	31	3	7	1
Hampshire	59	—	9	—	6	1	17	26	—	43	2	10	15	11	3	2	—
Middlesex	752	11	134	21	113	5	291	167	10	468	105	189	74	38	20	28	14
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	237	13	56	14	32	—	86	36	—	122	24	63	17	3	10	5	—
Plymouth	146	3	28	4	10	—	50	46	5	101	17	49	10	7	2	6	10
Suffolk	1,605	77	279	20	208	34	681	301	5	987	205	402	100	82	71	119	8
Worcester	449	5	74	11	46	5	211	96	1	308	102	88	67	17	26	7	1

TABLE 116.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTALS	303	30	35	6	32	96	82	19	3	104	23	49	5	13	2	11	1
Berkshire	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bristol	12	1	2	—	1	1	5	2	—	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	19	7	2	1	—	—	7	1	1	9	—	6	1	—	—	—	—
Franklin	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	5	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Middlesex	61	1	6	2	1	39	7	4	1	12	5	4	2	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	14	1	5	—	2	—	5	1	—	6	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Plymouth	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
Suffolk	166	16	10	3	27	50	53	6	1	60	14	27	1	7	—	10	1
Worcester	12	—	6	—	—	2	2	2	—	4	1	—	—	3	—	—	—

TABLE 117.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTALS	8,011	576	945	119	601	1,374	1,733	2,604	59	4,396	922	1,642	430	894	63	342	103
Barnstable	92	7	14	—	14	6	12	39	—	51	13	19	1	14	—	3	1
Berkshire	162	17	10	1	9	3	34	88	—	122	26	23	20	41	3	2	7
Bristol	596	23	75	10	51	155	118	164	—	282	61	106	47	43	3	22	—
Dukes County	12	—	1	—	2	1	—	8	—	8	—	2	4	1	—	—	1
Essex	551	30	51	12	16	127	125	184	6	315	71	113	20	68	10	23	10
Franklin	82	5	8	—	8	4	8	49	—	57	7	24	7	18	—	—	1
Hampden	429	21	31	1	18	19	56	281	2	339	48	99	60	126	1	5	—
Hampshire	77	11	12	—	6	19	11	18	—	29	1	5	9	13	1	—	—
Middlesex	1,326	106	171	25	92	192	303	411	26	740	168	303	47	154	10	34	24
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	510	47	88	13	37	79	94	151	1	246	60	104	11	38	3	13	17
Plymouth	239	14	39	16	13	28	22	100	7	129	30	51	7	28	1	4	8
Suffolk	3,047	269	260	19	299	591	818	777	14	1,609	274	628	139	287	29	222	30
Worcester	886	26	185	22	35	149	132	334	3	469	163	165	58	63	2	14	4

TABLE 118.—ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS

TOTALS	33	1	1	4	—	24	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Bristol	7	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	5	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Norfolk	9	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester	5	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 119.—BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTALS	1,301	59	145	26	67	718	101	176	9	286	47	122	7	81	1	14	14
Barnstable	24	2	2	—	2	6	2	10	—	12	1	8	—	1	—	2	—
Berkshire	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	—	13	—	1	1	9	—	—	2
Bristol	151	5	18	—	5	112	3	8	—	11	1	8	—	1	—	1	—
Dukes County	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Essex	110	9	3	1	3	75	4	15	—	19	6	8	—	4	1	—	—
Franklin	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	28	1	—	—	—	10	1	15	1	17	3	8	1	5	—	—	—
Hampshire	19	4	1	—	2	11	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	225	12	24	1	8	106	29	41	4	74	18	34	—	16	—	2	4
Norfolk	90	15	22	4	4	29	11	5	—	16	4	5	1	5	—	—	1
Plymouth	28	—	4	4	2	9	1	7	1	9	1	4	—	2	—	—	2
Suffolk	401	6	18	1	36	255	43	41	1	85	8	32	2	32	—	9	2
Worcester	200	5	53	15	4	104	4	13	2	19	5	6	2	4	—	—	2

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1942—Continued

Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total convicted (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
						Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
												Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	

TABLE 120.—LARCENY

TOTALS	4,067	411	475	64	313	244	1,055	1,470	35	2,560	433	990	193	622	26	233	63
Barnstable	51	3	10	—	4	—	9	25	—	34	10	8	1	13	—	1	1
Berkshire	87	16	4	1	5	1	15	45	—	60	10	16	3	22	2	2	5
Bristol	243	9	33	7	29	19	67	79	—	146	32	48	26	31	2	7	—
Dukes County	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Essex	249	17	28	7	6	12	77	99	3	179	23	69	9	57	2	15	4
Franklin	45	4	6	—	5	3	3	24	—	27	2	9	1	14	—	—	1
Hampden	292	18	19	—	12	5	36	201	1	238	19	72	36	110	—	1	—
Hampshire	32	3	6	—	2	4	6	11	—	17	1	2	3	11	—	—	—
Middlesex	735	82	97	15	58	40	190	239	14	443	92	200	22	89	3	25	12
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	235	22	35	7	18	9	51	92	1	144	22	69	2	26	3	9	13
Plymouth	126	4	14	10	9	11	15	57	6	78	15	30	—	24	—	4	5
Suffolk	1,575	219	147	14	148	125	505	408	9	922	114	362	74	181	13	157	21
Worcester	392	14	75	3	15	14	81	189	1	271	93	105	15	44	1	12	1

TABLE 121.—FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING AND FALSE PRETENSES

TOTALS	406	33	74	4	30	40	70	151	4	225	87	56	33	26	4	10	9
Barnstable	7	1	1	—	2	—	1	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	19	1	1	—	1	—	—	16	—	16	10	1	2	3	—	—	—
Bristol	38	4	14	—	6	2	5	7	—	12	8	2	1	1	—	—	—
Essex	19	1	5	1	—	—	5	6	1	12	4	3	2	1	—	1	1
Franklin	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
Hampden	31	1	1	—	2	—	6	21	—	27	16	1	8	1	1	—	—
Hampshire	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	72	5	14	3	3	2	10	32	3	45	11	17	9	2	1	—	5
Norfolk	29	6	5	—	3	—	3	12	—	15	9	2	1	—	—	1	2
Plymouth	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Suffolk	128	11	9	—	10	28	33	37	—	70	18	22	8	16	—	6	—
Worcester	48	1	20	—	2	8	6	11	—	17	7	4	1	1	1	2	1

TABLE 122.—LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE

TOTALS	920	33	90	12	72	292	143	268	10	421	78	153	30	108	—	42	10
Barnstable	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	16	—	1	—	1	2	8	4	—	12	3	1	4	4	—	—	—
Bristol	62	1	4	3	5	15	14	20	—	34	7	12	1	5	—	9	—
Essex	57	1	2	2	1	26	5	19	1	25	6	10	—	5	—	3	1
Franklin	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	38	1	3	1	—	3	5	25	—	30	8	10	3	7	—	2	—
Hampshire	4	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	152	6	18	4	11	38	25	45	5	75	13	21	—	36	—	2	3
Norfolk	81	2	7	—	3	26	12	31	—	43	12	15	5	7	—	3	1
Plymouth	17	—	9	—	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Suffolk	377	18	27	1	44	156	63	64	4	131	13	50	9	31	—	23	5
Worcester	112	4	19	1	5	17	9	57	—	66	15	32	7	12	—	—	—

TABLE 123.—RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTALS	296	2	37	1	42	50	103	61	—	164	20	69	20	18	4	29	4
Barnstable	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	6	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	—	4	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
Bristol	30	—	4	—	1	—	13	12	—	25	1	17	3	2	—	2	—
Dukes County	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	24	—	—	—	1	9	10	4	—	14	3	5	—	—	—	2	4
Franklin	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	6	1	2	1	2	—	—	—
Hampden	12	—	2	—	3	—	2	5	—	7	—	2	4	—	—	1	—
Hampshire	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	41	—	1	1	6	4	17	12	—	29	4	10	5	4	1	5	—
Norfolk	22	—	9	—	3	8	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	6	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk	125	2	14	—	19	22	53	15	—	68	8	27	5	7	2	19	—
Worcester	19	—	2	—	5	3	3	6	—	9	2	4	1	2	—	—	—

TABLE 124.—DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTALS	571	30	72	4	58	6	186	214	1	401	113	168	65	29	10	14	2
Barnstable	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	13	—	2	—	—	6	5	—	—	11	2	1	6	2	—	—	—
Bristol	55	3	1	—	5	1	13	32	—	45	11	17	12	2	—	3	—
Dukes County	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Essex	48	2	4	—	4	—	18	19	1	38	9	15	8	1	3	2	—
Franklin	10	1	1	—	2	—	2	4	—	6	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Hampden	14	—	1	—	1	—	5	7	—	12	1	5	2	3	—	1	—
Hampshire	13	2	4	—	—	—	2	5	—	7	—	3	3	1	—	—	—
Middlesex	59	1	10	1	4	—	18	25	—	43	16	18	4	3	2	—	—
Norfolk	31	2	5	—	3	—	12	9	—	21	9	11	1	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	50	10	3	2	2	—	5	28	—	33	11	14	6	1	—	—	1
Suffolk	219	8	29	1	34	5	85	57	—	142	32	69	11	16	5	8	1
Worcester	52	1	12	—	1	—	20	18	—	38	22	10	6	—	—	—	—

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence	
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED			
													Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)	Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)		
TABLE 125.—TRESPASS																		
TOTALS	417	7	51	4	19	—	73	263	—	336	144	83	82	8	18	—	1	
Barnstable	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Berkshire	8	—	2	—	—	—	2	4	—	6	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	10	—	1	—	—	—	3	6	—	9	1	2	4	1	1	—	—	
Essex	39	—	9	1	1	—	6	22	—	28	20	3	1	—	4	—	—	
Franklin	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	
Hampden	13	—	5	—	—	—	1	7	—	8	1	1	6	—	—	—	—	
Hampshire	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	
Middlesex	37	—	6	—	2	—	12	17	—	29	14	3	7	2	3	—	—	
Norfolk	13	—	5	—	3	—	3	2	—	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth	9	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	
Suffolk	221	5	16	2	8	—	36	154	—	190	81	65	30	4	9	—	1	
Worcester	58	1	4	1	3	—	9	40	—	49	19	4	26	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 126.—TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																	
TOTALS	166,311	5,995	44,254	1,350	2,652	472	19,357	91,802	429	111,588	25,290	20,417	52,159	9,025	1,763	2,437	497
Barnstable	833	21	23	4	37	4	119	625	—	744	166	98	344	113	18	5	—
Berkshire	3,946	220	586	72	71	5	384	2,598	10	2,992	529	431	1,779	199	21	20	13
Bristol	6,584	887	1,034	29	132	31	1,062	3,409	—	4,471	1,030	857	2,152	200	154	78	—
Dukes County	51	—	1	—	3	—	6	41	—	47	7	25	11	3	1	—	—
Essex	13,204	108	4,669	201	162	49	2,026	5,905	84	8,015	2,722	1,667	2,355	770	235	200	66
Franklin	982	10	29	2	49	1	111	777	3	891	206	162	431	74	4	2	12
Hampden	14,568	131	3,007	44	151	6	1,027	10,145	57	11,229	1,730	1,123	7,246	987	59	46	38
Hampshire	1,443	66	95	12	21	6	97	1,145	1	1,243	62	234	786	139	14	7	1
Middlesex	26,250	336	4,945	236	497	72	3,148	16,877	139	20,164	6,399	3,941	8,041	1,174	276	156	177
Nantucket	26	3	2	—	—	—	5	16	—	21	4	1	13	3	—	—	—
Norfolk	9,039	271	1,169	45	203	17	1,549	5,783	2	7,334	1,478	1,091	4,329	225	127	61	23
Plymouth	4,559	37	1,265	66	75	12	383	2,669	52	3,104	764	1,053	871	286	48	36	46
Suffolk	68,440	1,620	26,254	556	1,077	219	7,716	30,952	46	38,714	7,311	7,848	17,010	4,007	701	1,747	90
Worcester	16,386	2,285	1,175	83	174	50	1,724	10,860	35	12,619	2,882	1,886	6,791	845	105	79	31

TABLE 127.—CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTALS	187	5	10	—	9	31	50	78	4	132	31	51	18	19	2	10	1
Barnstable	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Berkshire	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	4	10	7	1	2	—	—	—	—
Bristol	11	—	—	—	—	3	6	2	—	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	9	1	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	8	1	3	—	3	—	1	—
Hampden	10	—	2	—	—	—	2	6	—	8	1	5	2	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	25	—	3	—	3	1	4	14	—	18	7	6	1	2	—	1	1
Norfolk	5	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Plymouth	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	8	2	3	—	2	—	1	—
Suffolk	84	4	3	—	5	20	28	24	—	52	7	21	6	10	2	6	—
Worcester	19	—	2	—	1	2	5	9	—	14	4	4	5	—	—	1	—

TABLE 128.—SEX OFFENSES

TOTALS	3,461	126	230	81	188	164	1,262	1,331	79	2,672	334	1,262	257	407	81	247	84
Barnstable	55	2	5	—	1	2	16	29	—	45	4	24	2	15	—	—	—
Berkshire	87	6	4	1	1	1	23	5 1	—	74	5	30	6	30	1	—	2
Bristol	331	13	14	12	22	10	131	129	—	260	44	112	31	38	8	27	—
Dukes County	5	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Essex	365	12	15	9	7	6	170	131	15	316	31	141	31	56	15	32	10
Franklin	24	2	1	1	1	1	5	10	3	18	4	8	1	3	—	—	2
Hampden	332	5	21	2	15	2	80	192	15	287	46	121	41	34	21	16	8
Hampshire	23	—	5	—	1	1	5	11	—	16	1	6	2	5	1	—	1
Middlesex	417	17	26	25	20	12	157	138	22	317	46	158	11	51	8	15	28
Norfolk	128	11	9	6	11	3	47	39	2	88	6	48	7	11	3	3	10
Plymouth	101	3	9	5	5	1	27	47	4	78	13	43	1	12	2	3	4
Suffolk	1,304	47	89	15	93	100	501	445	14	960	99	470	90	127	16	141	17
Worcester	289	8	31	5	11	25	98	107	4	209	35	99	33	24	6	10	2

TABLE 129.—NONSUPPORT

TOTALS	4,434	487	561	304	152	25	1,527	1,285	93	2,905	333	1,960	19	282	20	178	113
Barnstable	37	3	4	2	1	—	13	14	—	27	3	17	1	4	2	—	—
Berkshire	101	25	9	4	2	—	36	25	—	61	2	46	3	6	—	2	2
Bristol	313	26	62	8	10	—	117	90	—	207	48	129	—	20	2	8	—
Dukes County	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	619	47	54	66	4	—	232	192	24	448	73	304	2	26	3	24	16
Franklin	24	6	3	—	1	—	9	5	—	14	1	11	—	—	—	—	2
Hampden	286	24	49	14	6	1	61	114	17	192	16	139	—	17	—	1	19
Hampshire	31	3	5	1	1	—	6	15	—	21	5	12	—	3	—	1	—
Middlesex	1,054	173	129	89	30	23	305	261	44	610	89	398	7	55	1	20	40
Nantucket	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Norfolk	186	24	29	13	15	—	55	50	—	105	8	80	4	4	4	1	4
Plymouth	145	14	24	15	7	—	43	40	2	85	3	65	—	8	1	3	5
Suffolk	1,195	113	135	51	65	—	496	334	1	831	26	563	1	109	4	108	20
Worcester	434	26	57	41	10	1	153	141	5	299	59	192	1	29	3	10	5

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Continued

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED					Total con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year	IN EFFECT					APPEALED				
										Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)				Fine only (h)	Impris- onment (i)			
TABLE 130.—NARCOTIC OFFENSES																			
TOTALS . . .	130	4	13	1	11	14	38	47	2	87	22	15	6	28	—	16	—		
Berkshire . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Essex . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	9	2	4	—	—	—	3	—		
Hampden . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—		
Middlesex . . .	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	13	3	4	—	4	—	2	—		
Norfolk . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Plymouth . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		
Suffolk . . .	101	4	13	—	11	14	20	37	2	59	16	7	6	19	—	11	—		
Worcester . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		

TABLE 131.—LIQUOR OFFENSES																		
TOTALS	483	3	21	16	53	2	258	127	3	388	89	59	158	3	58	13	8	
Barnstable	10	—	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	6	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	
Berkshire	13	1	2	1	—	—	6	3	—	9	—	2	4	—	2	—	1	
Bristol	62	—	7	—	7	—	38	10	—	48	18	8	14	—	7	1	—	
Essex	55	—	—	13	2	—	29	11	—	40	11	7	18	1	3	—	—	
Franklin	9	—	—	—	3	—	5	1	—	6	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Hampden	36	—	—	—	4	—	4	28	—	32	5	3	21	—	3	—	—	
Hampshire	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Middlesex	57	—	2	—	2	2	33	15	3	51	10	12	19	—	5	—	5	
Nantucket	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	9	1	1	5	—	2	—	—	
Plymouth	6	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	
Suffolk	158	2	3	2	29	—	97	25	—	122	27	16	37	1	27	12	2	
Worcester	63	—	4	—	2	—	35	22	—	57	16	7	27	—	7	—	—	

TABLE 132.—DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE SO AS TO ENDANGER LIFE																	
TOTALS	2,513	21	169	47	441	23	1,084	718	10	1,812	175	340	907	54	267	51	18
Barnstable	34	3	—	—	5	—	11	15	—	26	2	2	16	1	5	—	—
Berkshire	214	—	15	3	24	1	60	111	—	171	13	20	131	2	2	—	3
Bristol	221	2	6	3	15	3	90	102	—	192	11	30	125	1	20	5	—
Dukes County	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	3	—	1	—	—
Essex	184	2	3	2	18	8	104	46	1	151	9	22	88	3	26	3	—
Franklin	50	—	5	—	16	—	11	18	—	29	1	6	21	—	1	—	—
Hampden	154	1	20	3	18	—	48	62	2	112	3	12	89	2	6	—	—
Hampshire	42	—	2	—	3	—	13	22	—	35	1	1	26	—	7	—	—
Middlesex	429	3	30	9	90	—	208	87	2	297	49	78	118	2	45	1	4
Nantucket	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	146	—	6	2	43	1	64	30	—	94	14	18	42	1	19	—	—
Plymouth	122	—	6	5	13	1	26	68	3	97	29	21	33	—	8	3	3
Suffolk	740	10	63	15	164	8	381	97	2	480	34	112	134	41	113	38	8
Worcester	170	—	13	3	32	1	65	56	—	121	9	18	78	1	14	1	—

TABLE 133.—DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR																		
TOTALS	3,786	10	50	35	264	27	1,502	1,874	24	3,400	51	870	1,979	91	308	63	38	
Barnstable	84	—	1	—	8	—	16	59	—	75	—	3	59	8	4	1	—	
Berkshire	204	1	3	1	6	—	45	148	—	193	2	1	181	6	3	—	—	
Bristol	259	—	3	2	14	—	113	127	—	240	3	77	114	2	40	4	—	
Dukes County	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	5	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	
Essex	480	—	3	3	26	19	205	220	4	429	4	108	253	9	39	10	6	
Franklin	69	—	—	—	5	—	12	52	—	64	1	4	52	2	—	—	5	
Hampden	321	—	2	—	11	—	106	202	—	308	1	32	255	13	6	1	—	
Hampshire	92	—	2	—	1	—	12	77	—	89	1	1	84	2	1	—	—	
Middlesex	793	2	17	10	53	3	335	358	15	708	24	220	327	22	84	14	17	
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	353	1	1	6	36	—	160	149	—	309	3	91	177	3	33	1	1	
Plymouth	268	1	6	4	11	—	74	169	3	246	4	101	117	2	15	4	3	
Suffolk	433	5	2	8	67	3	234	112	2	348	6	94	167	14	45	16	6	
Worcester	423	—	10	1	26	2	188	196	—	384	2	134	190	8	38	12	—	

TABLE 134.—DRUNKENNESS																	
TOTALS	82,061	3,571	36,559	373	265	14	5,106	36,054	119	41,279	13,763	11,159	6,877	7,584	206	1,554	136
Barnstable	315	—	2	—	4	—	18	291	—	309	81	40	111	72	1	4	—
Berkshire	1,569	—	421	3	10	—	66	1,069	—	1,135	354	273	341	145	3	16	3
Bristol	2,700	784	779	2	8	1	97	1,029	—	1,126	681	175	143	112	5	10	—
Dukes County	24	—	—	—	1	—	1	22	—	23	7	14	1	1	—	—	—
Essex	8,148	8	4,508	18	44	1	502	3,044	23	3,569	1,260	814	721	619	25	107	23
Franklin	291	—	11	—	4	—	25	251	—	276	91	72	50	59	—	2	2
Hampden	6,703	67	2,556	5	8	—	327	3,729	11	4,067	1,365	655	1,154	863	3	20	7
Hampshire	685	59	57	2	5	1	21	540	—	561	34	180	227	115	1	4	—
Middlesex	11,133	16	4,102	17	58	1	745	6,155	39	6,939	2,811	2,090	967	897	35	77	62
Nantucket	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	2	—	2	2	—	—	—
Norfolk	3,109	4	923	3	15	1	592	1,571	—	2,163	945	563	415	181	5	49	5
Plymouth	2,848	—	1,132	7	6	—	96	1,586	21	1,703	569	620	234	245	7	11	17
Suffolk	36,608	399	21,301	303	75	4	2,151	12,369	6	14,526	3,640	4,512	1,494	3,551	110	1,217	2
Worcester	7,922	2,234	767	13	27	5	465	4,392	19	4,876	1,923	1,151	1,017	722	11	37	15

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING *Dec. 31, 1942*—Concluded

	Total (a)	Not arrested	Dis- missed etc. (b)	Pending Untried	Ac- quitted etc. (c)	Bound over	CONVICTED			Total Con- victed (e)	On file etc., after con- viction (f)	Pro- bation (g)	SENTENCED TO				Pend- ing for sen- tence
							Plead- ed not guilty	Plead- ed guilty (d)	Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at begin- ning of year				IN EFFECT		APPEALED		
													Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	Fine only (h)	Im- prison- ment (i)	
TABLE 135.—DISORDERLY CONDUCT																	
TOTALS	1,728	15	187	20	102	8	602	787	7	1,396	300	428	383	141	26	106	12
Barnstable	16	—	1	—	1	—	1	13	—	14	5	1	8	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	98	—	7	—	8	—	28	55	—	83	10	28	42	3	—	—	—
Bristol	188	2	34	—	10	2	62	78	—	140	24	52	43	12	7	2	—
Essex	129	1	4	—	5	—	54	64	1	119	20	25	46	16	4	7	1
Franklin	24	—	—	—	2	—	8	14	—	22	5	5	12	—	—	—	—
Hampden	109	—	23	—	7	—	14	64	1	79	19	14	38	6	—	1	1
Hampshire	21	—	1	1	2	—	4	13	—	17	3	5	5	1	1	2	—
Middlesex	220	1	24	2	7	—	79	107	—	186	48	48	62	24	3	1	—
Nantucket	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	64	—	5	2	12	—	28	17	—	45	10	4	16	9	4	2	—
Plymouth	107	1	15	7	4	—	17	59	4	80	22	26	26	1	—	1	4
Suffolk	545	9	33	7	37	4	247	208	—	455	88	193	12	65	5	89	3
Worcester	205	1	40	1	7	2	60	93	1	154	44	27	73	4	2	1	3

TABLE 136.—GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTALS	1,669	9	23	11	69	5	663	886	3	1,552	96	142	1,182	5	90	34	3
Barnstable	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Berkshire	28	—	3	—	1	1	2	21	—	23	—	1	22	—	—	—	—
Bristol	132	—	4	1	4	2	70	51	—	121	11	22	62	—	22	4	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Essex	406	—	3	3	13	1	144	242	—	386	5	20	346	1	14	—	—
Franklin	24	—	1	—	—	—	1	22	—	23	5	3	15	—	—	—	—
Hampden	103	—	1	—	6	—	23	73	—	96	5	4	86	1	—	—	—
Hampshire	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	243	—	—	2	5	1	84	149	2	235	28	33	148	2	11	11	2
Norfolk	49	—	—	—	4	—	22	23	—	45	6	4	33	—	2	—	—
Plymouth	106	—	2	5	4	—	24	71	—	95	1	16	70	1	3	4	—
Suffolk	447	2	3	—	31	—	252	158	1	411	34	36	290	—	35	15	1
Worcester	120	7	5	—	1	—	40	67	—	107	1	3	100	—	3	—	—

TABLE 137.—TRAMPS, VAGABONDS, VAGRANTS

TOTALS	605	2	104	3	28	—	181	285	2	468	192	87	4	162	—	19	4
Barnstable	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	1	—	5	—	—	—
Berkshire	52	—	18	—	—	—	13	20	1	34	23	7	1	2	—	1	—
Bristol	30	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	—	27	10	7	—	7	—	3	—
Essex	66	—	5	1	—	—	30	30	—	60	18	15	—	23	—	4	—
Franklin	19	—	2	—	—	—	3	14	—	17	7	1	—	9	—	—	—
Hampden	138	—	43	—	5	—	26	64	—	90	42	16	2	28	—	—	2
Hampshire	20	—	2	—	—	—	3	15	—	18	2	4	—	12	—	—	—
Middlesex	116	2	18	1	12	—	35	48	—	83	34	19	1	26	—	2	1
Norfolk	17	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	—	17	9	3	—	4	—	1	—
Plymouth	18	—	2	1	1	—	4	10	—	14	5	2	—	14	—	1	—
Suffolk	40	—	3	—	3	—	23	11	—	34	6	8	—	6	—	6	—
Worcester	83	—	8	—	7	—	21	46	1	68	36	4	—	26	—	1	1

TABLE 138.—MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTALS	58,794	1,602	5,561	369	753	75	5,460	44,935	39	50,434	8,638	3,374	37,760	162	395	71	34
Barnstable	167	10	4	1	8	—	8	136	—	144	20	7	109	6	2	—	—
Berkshire	1,313	184	70	56	9	—	66	925	3	994	82	4	900	2	5	—	1
Bristol	1,971	53	78	1	24	3	206	1,606	—	1,812	101	180	1,501	2	23	5	—
Dukes County	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	1	3	1	—	—	—
Essex	2,145	27	31	63	21	3	326	1,666	8	2,000	1,123	152	682	5	26	8	4
Franklin	309	—	2	1	13	—	25	268	—	293	45	41	204	1	1	—	1
Hampden	5,598	33	182	19	50	—	252	5,052	10	5,314	167	56	5,068	13	10	—	—
Hampshire	358	4	9	4	4	3	28	306	—	334	7	8	316	1	2	—	—
Middlesex	10,656	89	484	58	156	11	902	8,952	4	9,858	2,985	771	5,965	63	54	9	11
Nantucket	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	6	—	1	5	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	4,726	226	170	6	57	7	490	3,770	—	4,260	409	248	3,550	6	43	3	1
Plymouth	665	16	50	7	15	—	46	522	9	577	82	121	351	8	4	4	7
Suffolk	24,714	952	4,302	143	364	38	2,657	16,253	5	18,915	3,013	1,587	14,030	29	210	37	9
Worcester	6,161	8	179	10	32	10	453	5,460	—	5,922	604	197	5,076	25	15	5	—

TABLE 139.—OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTALS	6,460	140	766	90	317	84	1,624	3,395	44	5,063	1,266	670	2,609	87	310	75	46
Barnstable	104	3	3	1	7	2	31	57	—	88	51	3	32	—	2	—	—
Berkshire	254	3	34	2	10	—	39	164	2	205	31	18	146	3	5	1	1
Bristol	366	7	44	—	18	7	118	172	—	290	78	58	119	6	20	9	—
Dukes County	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	589	10	43	23	22	11	221	251	8	480	165	52	168	8	80	1	6
Franklin	139	2	4	—	4	—	7	122	—	129	45	11	71	—	2	—	—
Hampden	775	1	108	1	21	3	82	558	1	641	60	66	490	7	10	7	1
Hampshire	159	—	11	2	4	—	5	136	1	142	8	17	116	—	1	—	—
Middlesex	1,094	33	110	23	61	18	254	587	8	849	265	104	415	26	30	3	6
Nantucket	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	246	5	26	7	10	3	76	119	—	195	65	30	80	5	12	1	2
Plymouth	164	2	19	10	7	10	22	88	6	116	34	32	38	—	8	1	3
Suffolk	2,071	73	304	12	133	28	629	879	13	1,521	315	229	743	27	134	51	22
Worcester	496	1	59	9	18	2	140	262	5	407	149	50	191	5	6	1	5

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN LOWER COURTS

TABLE 140.—CASES PENDING at the Beginning of the Year and CASES BEGUN during the Year in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, classified by Offense and County

OFFENSE	TOTAL	COUNTY													
		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes County	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
GRAND TOTAL	180,307	989	4,239	7,684	65	14,302	1,101	15,357	1,590	28,550	30	9,848	4,990	73,745	17,817
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	5,985	64	131	504	2	547	37	360	70	974	2	299	192	2,258	545
Assault and battery	4,573	54	108	378	2	436	30	315	59	752	2	237	146	1,605	449
Assault and attempt to murder	41	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	1	3	20	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	202	5	—	26	—	22	—	3	2	20	—	7	12	83	22
Carnal abuse of a female child	72	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	4	15	—	4	2	34	8
Conspiracy	74	—	1	2	—	4	1	—	—	5	—	—	4	52	5
Indecent assault	68	—	—	7	—	5	—	10	—	7	—	2	—	36	1
Kidnapping	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—
Manslaughter	75	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	9	—	2	6	45	4
Murder	31	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	3	2	17	1
Rape	278	2	9	60	—	25	2	18	3	53	—	13	9	58	26
Robbery	335	2	8	19	—	29	—	5	1	41	—	13	4	193	20
Threats and intimidations	172	—	1	10	—	10	—	4	—	20	—	14	1	107	5
Other offenses	59	—	—	—	—	5	3	1	—	36	—	—	3	8	3
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	8,011	92	162	596	12	551	82	429	77	1,326	2	510	239	3,047	886
Arson and other burnings	33	—	—	7	—	5	—	1	—	5	—	9	—	1	5
Breaking, entering and larceny	1,301	24	13	151	4	110	8	28	19	225	—	90	28	401	200
Destroying property	571	3	13	55	4	48	10	14	13	59	—	31	50	219	52
Forgery, fraud, cheating and false pretenses	406	7	19	38	—	19	8	31	4	72	—	29	3	128	48
Larceny	4,067	51	87	243	3	249	45	292	32	735	2	235	126	1,575	392
Larceny of automobile	313	1	6	20	—	29	2	2	3	46	—	37	15	130	22
Receiving stolen goods	296	2	6	30	1	24	6	12	2	41	—	22	6	125	19
Trespass	417	3	8	10	—	39	3	13	3	37	—	13	9	221	58
Unlawful appropriation of automobile	607	1	10	42	—	28	—	36	1	106	—	44	2	247	90

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	166,311	833	3,946	6,584	51	13,204	982	14,568	1,443	26,250	26	9,039	4,559	68,440	16,386
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating	1,135	3	7	61	—	139	88	35	71	197	—	41	18	419	56
Disorderly conduct, idle and disorderly	1,728	16	98	188	—	129	24	109	21	220	2	64	107	545	205
Driving a motor vehicle so as to endanger life	2,513	34	214	221	4	184	50	154	42	429	3	146	122	740	170
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	3,786	84	204	259	5	480	69	321	92	793	2	353	268	433	423
Drunkenness	82,061	315	1,569	2,700	24	8,148	291	6,703	685	11,133	6	3,109	2,848	36,608	7,922
Escape	56	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	24	—	—	14	5	9
Fish and game laws, violating	705	78	90	42	—	87	18	32	27	103	—	48	49	20	111
Food laws, violating	461	—	37	51	—	49	6	43	25	98	—	15	—	88	49
Gaming and lottery	1,669	4	28	132	2	406	24	103	5	243	—	49	106	447	120
Health laws, violating	172	—	4	1	—	7	—	2	—	14	—	8	11	111	14
Labor laws, violating	479	2	8	5	—	51	2	4	4	118	—	39	18	149	79
License and registration laws, violating	557	3	37	47	1	141	9	51	1	116	1	27	6	78	39
Liquor laws, violating	483	10	13	62	—	55	9	36	4	57	1	9	6	158	63
Motor vehicle laws, violating	58,794	167	1,313	1,971	5	2,145	309	5,598	358	10,656	6	4,726	665	24,714	6,161
Narcotic drug laws, violating	130	—	1	—	—	9	—	3	—	13	—	1	1	101	1
Nonsupport	4,434	37	101	313	4	619	24	286	31	1,054	5	186	145	1,195	434
Perjury	15	2	—	1	—	4	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	1
Sex offenses	3,461	55	87	331	5	365	24	332	23	417	—	128	101	1,304	289
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	605	6	52	30	—	66	19	138	20	116	—	17	18	40	83
Weapons, carrying	187	1	12	11	—	9	—	10	3	25	—	5	8	84	19
Other offenses	2,880	16	69	158	1	110	14	605	31	423	—	68	48	1,199	138

There were 1,318 neglected children before the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1942.

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

TABLE 141.—Number of CASES BEGUN and DISPOSITION of those Cases in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	Defendants in cases pending at beginning of year	Defendants in cases begun	Defendants not arrested	Defendants in cases pending untried	Defendants brought before the Court	DISPOSITION														
						Defendants bound over to Superior Court	Discharged, dismissed, not-prossed	Placed on file	Placed on probation	Suspended sentence	Pending for sentence	SENTENCED TO					COMMITTED TO		Appealed	
												Fine	Lyman School for Boys	Reform and Training Schools	Massachusetts Re- formatory	Industrial Schools	Other Institutions	Custody of Public Welfare Department		
TOTALS	476	5,467	54	311	5,532	6	1,060	1,116	1,363	782	439	18	189	114	13	340	3	79	115	
MUNICIPAL																				
Boston																				
Brighton	-	58	-	-	58	-	4	14	30	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	2	
Charlestown	-	140	1	-	139	-	17	33	41	18	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	4	15	
Dorchester	-	161	3	-	158	-	25	45	38	14	11	-	7	6	-	5	-	1	6	
East Boston ¹	62	197	-	-	259	-	83	74	43	23	20	-	6	2	-	6	-	1	2	
Roxbury	-	443	6	26	411	3	19	102	115	119	5	-	6	6	-	15	-	3	22	
South Boston	-	109	-	-	109	-	41	15	33	10	-	-	5	3	-	7	-	-	2	
West Roxbury	19	108	7	2	118	-	31	16	35	17	7	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	
Brookline	-	91	-	1	90	-	6	31	26	11	9	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	
DISTRICT																				
Barnstable, First	-	24	-	-	24	-	3	-	14	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	
" Second	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Berkshire, Central	8	36	-	-	36	-	17	1	3	8	10	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	
" Northern	1	28	-	-	28	-	1	2	13	5	1	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	
" Southern	-	11	-	-	11	-	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
" Fourth	-	10	-	-	10	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bristol, First	-	49	-	8	41	-	3	7	17	4	2	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	
" Second	-	185	2	-	183	-	12	20	55	48	14	-	9	-	-	24	-	1	-	
" Third	-	244	2	-	242	-	71	19	119	5	-	-	9	-	-	17	-	1	1	
" Fourth	14	42	-	-	56	-	5	7	4	11	17	2	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	
Brockton	-	38	-	-	38	-	9	3	10	3	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	
Chelsea	4	166	1	4	165	-	21	22	50	17	19	-	12	1	1	7	-	14	1	
Chicopee	8	51	-	1	59	-	4	27	3	2	5	1	4	5	-	2	-	5	-	
Dukes County	-	8	-	-	8	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Essex, First	1	108	-	-	108	-	17	7	29	37	4	-	4	2	-	7	1	1	-	
" Second	-	19	-	-	19	-	-	2	7	3	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	

Essex	Northern (Central)	4	25	-	-	29	-	13	-	3	-	4	-	-	5	-	4	-
"	Eastern	15	53	2	9	66	-	6	22	9	9	-	-	4	4	-	1	-
"	Third	2	10	-	-	12	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
"	Southern	3	131	-	-	134	-	6	14	34	42	8	-	10	3	-	20	2
Fitchburg		7	37	1	1	42	-	4	6	6	8	6	1	2	-	1	6	-
Franklin		-	45	-	-	45	-	5	1	34	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
"	Eastern	1	8	-	-	9	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern		3	28	-	5	28	-	5	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
"	Western	-	51	-	-	51	-	18	1	10	5	11	2	-	1	-	3	-
Hampshire		6	90	1	-	95	-	8	28	39	8	2	-	3	-	-	4	3
"	Eastern	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Holyoke		4	39	-	5	39	-	12	-	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Lawrence		-	122	1	-	121	-	1	19	38	21	6	-	10	7	-	17	2
Lee		-	12	-	-	12	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Leominster		1	91	-	4	88	-	24	8	17	10	9	-	10	-	-	10	-
Lowell		9	81	-	-	90	-	2	28	11	13	8	-	6	13	-	8	1
Marlborough		-	14	-	-	14	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, Central		-	36	1	-	35	-	4	8	9	4	5	1	-	1	-	3	-
"	First Northern	-	39	-	-	39	-	17	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	4	3
"	First Eastern	-	283	1	12	271	-	29	95	62	37	-	-	4	10	-	8	22
"	Second Eastern	-	111	1	-	110	-	2	65	11	10	1	4	3	2	-	10	2
"	Third Eastern	32	204	8	2	198	-	35	48	50	22	13	-	20	4	1	26	5
"	Fourth Eastern	-	73	3	-	70	-	13	26	16	9	-	-	2	4	-	-	4
"	First Southern	-	38	1	-	37	-	-	9	18	6	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Nantucket		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick		-	15	-	-	15	-	-	1	4	2	3	-	2	1	-	2	-
Newburyport		-	42	1	-	41	-	10	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8
Newton		6	85	-	9	82	-	17	2	18	25	1	-	-	3	12	2	-
Norfolk, Northern		8	46	2	3	50	-	11	1	10	4	19	-	-	1	-	1	-
"	East	64	199	2	85	176	-	125	16	11	15	1	-	1	2	-	5	-
"	Southern	19	48	-	25	42	-	37	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
"	Western	1	29	2	1	27	-	1	5	11	2	3	-	2	-	-	1	2
Peabody		-	19	-	3	16	-	2	5	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	-
Plymouth, Second		22	38	-	13	47	-	2	37	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
"	Third	2	16	-	1	17	-	2	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
"	Fourth	1	47	1	1	46	-	6	16	11	-	7	1	3	-	-	2	-
Somerville		25	61	4	57	-	-	16	11	14	6	25	-	2	-	-	8	-
Springfield		7	174	-	9	172	-	33	16	39	47	8	-	6	10	-	7	5
Williamstown		-	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon		-	9	-	-	8	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Worcester, Central		94	427	-	3	521	1	172	118	54	79	74	-	4	5	-	6	8
"	First Northern	9	63	-	-	72	-	13	14	6	15	11	1	-	3	-	6	3
"	First Eastern	4	14	-	4	14	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
"	Second Eastern	-	35	-	-	35	-	6	9	5	2	-	1	1	1	1	8	-
"	First Southern	2	33	-	12	23	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	5	2	-	2	-
"	Second Southern	-	10	-	1	9	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
"	Third Southern	7	25	-	-	32	-	-	7	14	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	8
"	Western	-	18	-	4	14	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TRIAL JUSTICES																		
Essex		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex		1	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester		-	52	-	-	52	-	1	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ This is a district court but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 142.—*Number of SEARCH WARRANTS, etc., in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXI- CATING LIQUORS							OTHER SEARCH WAR- RANTS		Number of inquests
	Number issued	Cases in which prop- erty was found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of for- feitures	Liquor returned to claimant	Cases appealed, dis- missed, or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	
TOTALS	114	49	80	51	22	7	42	2	7	528	378	94
MUNICIPAL												
Boston	1	—	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	58	49	—
Brighton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Charlestown	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Dorchester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	1
East Boston ¹	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	5	3	—
Roxbury	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	43	36	3
South Boston	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—
West Roxbury	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brookline	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—
DISTRICT												
Barnstable, First	3	—	4	3	1	—	2	—	1	6	4	2
" Second	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berkshire, Central	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
" Northern	1	1	3	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" Southern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Fourth	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Bristol, First	1	1	7	3	2	2	3	—	—	13	10	2
" Second	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
" Third	5	3	4	3	1	—	3	—	—	13	6	—
" Fourth	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1
Brockton	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	25	15	1
Chelsea	1	1	5	4	1	—	4	—	—	7	7	—
Chicopee	—	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	4	3	5
Dukes County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Essex, First	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1
" Second	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
" Northern (Central)	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	24	6	—
" Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
" Third	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Southern	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	37	37	1
Fitchburg	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
Franklin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden, Eastern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2
" Western	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	8
Hampshire	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3
" Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holyoke	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Lawrence	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	14	7	4
Lee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Leominster	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—
Lowell	5	3	12	2	10	—	2	—	—	32	9	—
Marlborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	2
Middlesex, Central	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
" First Northern	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
" First Eastern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	14	1
" Second Eastern	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	15	12	6
" Third Eastern	9	7	5	3	1	1	3	—	—	15	10	12
" Fourth Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1
" First Southern	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	1
Nantucket	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Natick	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Newburyport	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Newton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	11
Norfolk, Northern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
" East	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—
" Southern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
" Western	1	—	5	1	—	4	1	—	—	5	4	—
Peabody	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Plymouth, Second	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	17

¹ This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 142.—Number of SEARCH WARRANTS, etc., in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942—Concluded

[illegible]

TABLE 143.—BOSTON JUVENILE COURT

Number of Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1942

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Defendants dismissed before trial without finding, filed without finding	Defendants pending for trial at end of year. Include in default.	Held for Grand Jury	FINDINGS		Appealed	Filed or dismissed after trial	Pending after adjudication	Surrendered to Parole Officer	PROBATION		COMMITMENTS			
					Not delinquent	Delinquent					Without sentence	With suspended sentence	Massachusetts Reformatory	Lyman or Industrial Schools	Middlesex County Training School	Dept. of Public Welfare
GRAND TOTAL	564	153	8	8	1	389	5	101	6	6	70	124	2	70	6	4
TOTAL,—AGAINST THE PERSON	21	10	2	4	—	5	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Assault and battery	8	3	1	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assault with intent to rob	8	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent assault	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Rape	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL,—AGAINST PROPERTY	264	54	2	4	1	203	4	46	2	4	58	50	2	35	—	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	80	16	1	4	—	59	1	17	1	1	12	15	2	10	—	—
Breaking glass	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Damage to library book	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Evading fare	6	1	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny	137	25	1	—	1	110	2	16	1	1	37	33	—	18	—	2
Possessing burglar's implements	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass	10	1	—	—	—	9	—	3	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Using motor vehicle without authority	25	7	—	—	—	18	1	4	—	2	2	2	—	7	—	—

TOTAL,—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	279	89	4	—	—	181	—	55	4	2	10	72	—	35	6	2
Begging	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrying weapons without permit	4	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
City ordinances, violating	15	3	1	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conspiracy	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Disturbing public assembly	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
False alarm of fire	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fornication	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gaming	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Lewdness	10	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Operating motor vehicle after suspension of right	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Operating motor vehicle without license	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Obscene pictures, possession of	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Park rules, violating	31	19	1	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peddling laws, violating	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Putting slugs in telephone	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Runaways	141	49	2	—	—	90	—	24	4	—	3	35	—	23	—	1
Selling ammunition to a minor	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sodomy	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stubbornness	25	3	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	2	9	—	10	—	1
True name	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Truancy	23	1	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Wayward	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—

NOTE:—During the year 13 were before the court for contributing to delinquency of minor. Two were found not guilty, 1 was placed on file.

NOTE:—There were 69 neglected children before the court during the year, 2 fined, 4 placed on probation and 4 dismissed before trial.

TABLE 144.—FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison, State Prison Colony, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women, and State Farm for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1942

INCOME STATEMENT

	TOTAL	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachu- setts Re- formatory	Reforma- tory for Women	State Farm
BOARD OF INMATES:						
Reimbursements—insane	\$1,887 64	—	—	—	—	\$1,887 64
Cities and towns	200 43	—	—	—	—	200 43
	\$2,088 07	—	—	—	—	\$2,088 07
SALES:						
Food	\$2,660 35	—	\$45 87	\$2,105 09	\$370 75	\$138 64
Clothing and materials	3 00	—	2 00	1 00	—	—
Furnishings and household supplies	12,148 18	—	12,072 09	76 09	—	—
Medical and general care	194 29	—	165 50	—	28 79	—
Heat, light and power	31,489 93	\$7,814 91	7,184 90	13,265 56	3,224 56	—
Garage	49 20	—	—	—	—	49 20
Arts and crafts	450 27	—	13 75	436 52	—	—
Repairs, ordinary	1,953 04	—	—	1,953 04	—	—
Laundry	7,848 36	—	—	—	48 36	7,800 00
Farm	12,242 78	—	8,837 45	1,560 50	1,041 33	803 50
Scrap	827 73	433 37	—	—	5 77	388 59
Bones, grease and garbage	292 99	292 99	—	—	—	—
Lumber	30	30	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	331 25	—	—	—	—	331 25
	\$70,491 67	\$8,541 57	\$28,321 56	\$19,397 80	\$4,719 56	\$9,511 18
MISCELLANEOUS:						
Interest on bank balances (patients)	\$141 41	—	—	—	—	\$141 41
Rents—house, room, and garage	9,281 13	\$863 20	—	\$5,511 25	\$1,396 68	1,510 00
Telephone	53 27	8 95	\$5 48	—	11 93	26 91
Commission on vending machines	21 16	—	—	21 16	—	—
Travel	2 07	—	—	—	2 07	—
Soil conservation (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture)	153 56	—	50 17	—	103 39	—
Inmates' funds held	20 40	—	20 40	—	—	—
	\$9,673 00	\$872 15	\$76 05	\$5,532 41	\$1,514 07	\$1,678 32
OTHER RECEIPTS:						
Refunds of previous year	\$737 24	\$133 10	\$199 31	\$51 86	\$88 08	\$264 89
Total Institution Income	\$82,989 98	\$9,546 82	\$28,596 92	\$24,982 07	\$6,321 71	\$13,542 46

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at
State Prison, etc.—Concluded*

EXPENDITURES FOR	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachu- setts Re- formatory	Reforma- tory for Women	State Farm
Personal services	\$1,575,391 84	\$277,077 15	\$312,821 35	\$334,398 87	\$138,491 79	\$512,602 68
Religious instruction	18,366 48	5,399 62	2,400 00	6,060 20	1,866 66	2,640 00
Office expenses, travel, etc.	31,140 22	5,718 72	6,230 42	9,197 18	4,990 56	5,003 34
Food	419,618 66	117,288 32	61,554 56	64,362 65	40,578 52	135,834 61
Clothing and materials	116,240 89	22,736 64	15,681 11	26,511 31	9,500 68	41,811 15
Furnishings and house- hold supplies	70,083 80	11,683 86	10,559 44	10,755 44	5,507 50	31,577 56
Medical and general care	81,050 81	7,521 44	15,139 88	14,724 72	12,184 87	31,479 90
Heat and other plant operations	303,696 79	35,181 38	64,203 81	71,043 53	36,626 41	96,641 66
Farm	116,693 90	—	26,735 15	18,254 83	13,279 11	58,424 81
Garage and grounds	8,953 81	100 46	3,169 78	1,257 90	2,524 17	1,901 50
Repairs, ordinary	37,271 51	5,241 72	4,335 20	8,983 80	5,916 91	12,793 88
Repairs and renewals	13,487 80	6 86	2,888 11	4,341 09	1,452 82	4,798 92
War emergency	2,113 86	500 12	285 25	—	—	1,328 49
TOTAL	\$2,794,110 37	\$488,456 29	\$526,004 06	\$569,891 52	\$272,920 00	\$936,838 50
Institution receipts	\$82,989 98	\$9,546 82	\$28,596 92	\$24,982 07	\$6,321 71	\$13,542 46
Net cost of prisons	2,711,120 39	478,909 47	497,407 14	544,909 45	266,598 29	923,296 04
Average number of prisoners	5,309	721	769	875	465	2,479
Per capita cost (gross)	526 30	677 47	684 01	651 30	586 92	377 91
Per capita cost (net)	510 66	664 23	646 82	622 75	573 33	372 45
Profit of industries	212,854 95	62,482 50	57,271 33	25,169 41	67,931 71	—
Net cost of prisons (minus profit of in- dustries)	2,498,265 44	416,426 97	440,135 81	519,740 04	198,666 58	923,296 04
Per capita cost (minus profit of industries)	470 57	577 57	572 35	593 99	427 24	372 45

¹ Does not include an average of 55 babies for the year at the institution.

² There are no industries at State Farm.

The principal financial items of this report are in agreement with the Comptroller's books.

By J. D. MacDONALD
June 6, 1944

WALTER S. MORGAN,
Comptroller.

TABLE 145.—JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942

PRISONS	Average Number of Prisoners	Total Amount Expended	Salaries of Officers, including Chaplains and Physicians	Travel Transportation and Office Expenses	Food
TOTALS	2,411	\$1,654,424 40	\$930,388 96	\$31,632 72	\$283,710 86
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	34	48,311 97	18,173 41	974 32	4,828 84
Billerica House of Correction	236	140,731 28	82,049 49	1,550 02	16,768 51
Boston Jail	285	229,993 81	159,416 58 ¹	7,023 15	31,445 56
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	144	120,245 87	84,148 30	1,581 75	15,583 55
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	84	70,979 36	39,079 22	1,992 58	11,691 91
Deer Island House of Correction	692	452,059 26	225,502 43 ¹	6,161 42	99,084 20
Edgartown Jail	—	1,892 48	1,051 28	153 67	76 25
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	27	21,198 10	13,130 82	594 40	851 61
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	66	43,934 67	24,011 28	543 60	8,802 88
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	—	183 59	105 00	52 59	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	116	86,292 13	52,011 84	1,198 35	16,220 35
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	40	31,307 87	19,043 32	714 06	4,774 61
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	48	56,563 81	21,874 75	794 45	8,433 74
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	105	93,681 81	45,255 60	2,813 63	13,422 85
Salem Jail and House of Correction	98	51,857 58	28,087 68	838 93	11,390 15
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	222	86,727 59	51,596 56	2,020 06	17,076 00
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	214	118,463 22	65,851 40	2,625 74	23,259 85

¹ Does not include pensions paid to retired officers.

NOTE:—Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

TABLE 145—JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942

Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicines and Medical Supplies	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Repairs and Renewals	Miscel- laneous
\$54,588 82	\$50,118 77	\$14,780 86	\$5,239 00	\$155,218 91	\$58,325 60	\$65,964 62	\$4,455 28
1,064 39	199 68	998 99	238 00	6,596 07	11,497 67	3,482 92	257 68
2,172 03	1,669 85	802 30	672 52	19,212 49	9,170 20	6,599 78	64 09
2,955 69	9,437 36	1,788 76	215 10	13,306 61	—	4,405 00	—
1,694 56	2,553 70	723 61	215 35	10,180 48	—	3,564 57	—
1,973 33	1,508 67	789 18	200 00	6,129 00	4,981 60	2,150 20	483 67
27,278 43	9,175 42	2,076 00	39 00	46,462 50	14,041 46	19,250 20	2,988 20
7 90	35 86	7 00	—	477 90	—	34 43	48 19
636 71	1,018 55	283 93	118 00	2,523 30	1,729 42	311 36	—
1,088 31	1,180 59	689 21	49 40	5,940 17	20 49	1,514 01	94 73
—	—	—	—	26 00	—	—	—
2,192 11	3,827 87	1,067 91	166 87	5,970 55	48 76	3,536 74	50 78
514 90	1,636 79	355 27	248 00	2,905 08	374 01	582 39	159 44
998 12	2,412 01	896 75	25 00	5,579 83	1,752 04	13,795 87	1 25
3,342 01	5,366 45	617 32	582 81	9,145 13	10,805 59	2,225 42	105 00
1,528 11	1,892 02	1,800 41	630 20	4,808 20	—	726 41	155 47
2,341 99	2,496 05	925 46	422 59	8,255 40	1,068 42	514 33	10 73
4,800 23	4,908 59	1,758 07	1,416 16	7,700 20	2,835 94	3,270 99	36 05

ERRATA

ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

PAGE 197. Expenditures of Barnstable Jail and House of Correction for Furnishings and Household Supplies, and Medicines and Medical Supplies are incorrect, owing to transposition of figures. Correct arrangement is as follows:

Furnishings and Household Supplies	\$998.99
Medicines and Medical Supplies	\$199.68

TABLE 146.—EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS and COST OF SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1942

PRISONS	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAY- MENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			Balance being Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	COST FOR EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	From Industries	From other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTAL	\$1,654,424 40	\$55,594 51	\$3,180 60 ¹	\$58,775 11	\$1,598,829 89	2,411	\$686 20	\$663 14
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	48,311 97	13,292 80	—	13,292 80	\$35,019 17	34	1,420 94	1,029 98
Billerica House of Correction	140,731 28	5,468 96	4,988 44	480 52	135,262 32	236	596 32	573 15
Boston Jail	229,993 81 ²	835 80	—	835 80	229,158 01	285	807 00	804 06
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	120,245 87	8,385 89	—	8,385 89	111,859 98	144	835 04	776 81
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	70,979 36	10,929 81	—	10,929 81	60,049 55	84	844 99	714 88
Deer Island House of Correction	452,059 26 ²	8,917 60 ¹	10,260 46 ¹	1,342 86	460,976 86	692	666 15	666 15
Edgartown Jail	1,892 48	—	—	—	1,892 48	—	—	—
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	21,198 10	1,936 11	1,091 84	844 27	19,261 99	27	785 11	713 41
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	43,934 67	107 33	26 43	80 90	43,827 34	66	665 68	664 05
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction	183 59	—	—	—	183 59	—	—	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	86,292 13	342 55	—	342 55	85,949 58	116	743 90	740 94
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	31,307 87	639 62	602 78	36 84	30,668 25	40	782 70	766 71
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	56,563 81	45 80	—	45 80	56,518 01	48	1,178 41	1,177 46
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	93,681 81	21,467 94	—	21,467 94	72,213 87	105	892 21	687 75
Salem Jail and House of Correction	51,857 58	185 38	138 30	47 08	51,672 20	98	529 16	527 27
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	86,727 59	273 58	—	273 58	86,454 01	222	390 66	389 43
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	118,463 22	600 54	232 07	368 47	117,862 68	214	553 57	550 76

¹ LOSS.² Does not include pensions paid to retired officers.

NOTE:—Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.